

Psychological Abstracts

EDITED BY

WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARK UNIVERSITY

RAYMOND R. WILLOUGHBY (*Assistant Editor*)
CLARK UNIVERSITY

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF

F. C. BARTLETT, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

V. M. BEKHTEREV, LENINGRAD

ED. CLAPARÈDE, UNIVERSITY OF GENEVA

G. C. FERRARI, UNIVERSITY OF BOLOGNA

A. MICHOTTE, UNIVERSITY OF LOUVAIN

H. PIÉRON, SORBONNE

P. RANSCHBURG, HUNGARIAN UNIVERSITY

M. L. REYMERT, WITTENBERG COLLEGE

W. WIRTH, UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG

CONTENTS

Author Index	835-848
Subject Index	849-897
List of Periodicals Represented in this Volume	898-906
Additional Bibliographic Sources	906

PUBLISHED MONTHLY, WITH TWO ISSUES DURING DECEMBER, BY
THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
PRINCE AND LEMON STS., LANCASTER, PA.

Business Offices: PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA., AND PRINCETON, N. J.

Subscription, \$6.00 per year; Foreign, \$6.25.

Entered as second-class matter February 5, 1927, at the post-office at Lancaster, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879

Abauzit
Abel, T
Abderh
Abelson
Abraham
Ach, N
Ackers
Adam,
Adams,
Adams,
Adams,
Adams,
Adams,
Adams,
Adle, I
Adle, V
Adler,
1515,
Adler,
Adler, I
2818,
Adrian,
Adrian,
Ahlgren
Aigner,
Aikins,
Aello,
Akroyd
Aberlin
Alderm
Aldrich
Alexan
Alexan
Alexan
Alexan
Alexan
Allan,
Allan,
Allan,
Allan,
Allen,
Allen,
2436
Allen,
Allen,
Allen,
Allen,
Allen,
Allend
Allers,
Allier,
Allpor
Alpor
3741
Almac
Alpers
Alsher
Altenb
Althau
Altsch
Alvare
Alver
Ament
Amdele
Ander
Ander
3672
Ander
Ander
Ander
Ander
Ander
André
Angel
Angel
Angul
594

PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

VOLUME II, No. 13

INDEX NUMBER

DECEMBER, 1928

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abauzit, F., 2603
 Abel, T. M., 1967
 Abderhalden, E., 78
 Abelson, H. H., 262, 2313
 Abraham, K., 1219
 Ach, N., 2416
 Ackerson, L., 1351, 1368, 2940
 Adam, L., 2848
 Adams, —, 820
 Adams, D. K., 2434
 Adams, G., 3400
 Adams, G. P., 2969
 Adams, H. F., 939, 2869
 Adams, H., 3331
 Adie, D. C., 1029
 Adie, W. J., 1155
 Adler, A., 537, 940, 1059, 1515, 3509
 Adler, H. A., 2282
 Adler, H. M., 1001, 2184, 2491, 2818, 2891
 Adrian, A. D., 1753
 Adrian, E. D., 2093, 3015
 Ahlgren, G., 2374
 Almer, E., 3578
 Atkins, H. A., 941
 Ajello, L., 3046
 Akroyd, F., 3053
 Alberini, C., 279
 Alderman, G. H., 756
 Aldrich, C. A., 1641
 Alexander, C., 2312
 Alexander, F., 1237, 1835
 Alexander, J., 2664
 Alexandroff, I. S., 1465
 Alexandrowicz, 1484
 Allan, D. M., 1711
 Allan, E., 1493
 Allan, W., 3451
 Allee, W. C., 628, 2435
 Allen, C. N., 79
 Allen, E., 604, 605, 1190, 1191, 2436
 Allen, F., 2375
 Allen, F. H., 1282
 Allen, R., 2603
 Allen, T. D., 349
 Allen, W., 408
 Allendy, R., 658
 Allers, —, 3010
 Allier, R., 1283
 Allport, F. H., 606, 1220, 3741
 Allport, G. W., 372, 3740, 3741
 Almack, M. R., 2376
 Alpers, B. J., 1267
 Alberg, C. L., 641
 Altenburg, E., 3452
 Althaus, P., 3579
 Altschul, R., 3150, 3151
 Alvarez, W. C., 2128
 Alverdes, F., 2848, 3425
 Amont, W. S., 164, 213
 Amos, G. S., 2492
 Anderson, R. J., 2604
 Anderson, J. E., 1332, 3114, 3672
 Anderson, L. D., 2462, 2642
 Anderson, M. L., 2004
 Anderson, R. L., 1921
 Anderson, T. H., 216
 Anderson, V. V., 2573
 André, T., 1156
 Angelis, see de Angelis
 Angell, F., 2970
 Angulo y Gonzalez, A. W., 594
 Angyal, A., 113
 "Anomaly," 942
 [Anon.], 203, 204, 685, 730, 731, 943, 944, 949, 973, 974, 1030, 1145, 1239, 1318, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1551, 1836, 1882, 1922, 1982, 2054, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2280, 2350, 2574, 2819, 2971, 3152, 3155, 3266, 3282, 3293, 3387, 3388, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3426, 3453, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3580, 3695
 Anrep, G. V., 1712
 Antipoff, H., 3404
 Anton, G., 2405
 Anuchin, V. I., 448
 Apfelbach, H., 317
 Appel, K. E., 3154
 Arlitt, A. H., 2892
 Armour, D., 142
 Armstrong, E. M., 3692
 Armstrong, W. E., 2820
 Arnold, C., 1326
 Arnold, H. L., 263
 Aron, P., 2348
 Arquin, S., 2417
 Arthur, G., 1655, 3332
 Artman, J. M., 2005
 Ashdown, A. J., 1403
 Asher, E. J., 746
 Asher, O., 2035
 Ashman, R., 1157
 Astrand, S., 2301
 Atkinson, E. M., 3522
 Atkinson, M. C., 914
 Aubrey, E. E., 3581
 Auerbach, F., 2351, 2972
 Augustin, V. E., 697
 Austin, J., 3582
 Austin, W., 1713
 Aveling, F., 1099
 Aveling, F. A. P., 548
 Averill, L. A., 2066
 Avery, G. T., 3427
 Aves, O., 2069
 Awaji, Y., 2643
 Aydelotte, F., 229
 Babcock, M. E., 2269
 Babson, R. W., 1769
 Badt, B., 1552
 Baerwald, R., 1516
 Baumeur, —, 1416
 Bagby, E., 3475
 Bahrs, A. M., 337
 Bailley, R., 3411
 Bailley, V., 360, 1100
 Bain, R., 195, 3220
 Balrd, P. C., Jr., 222
 Baker, H. J., 230, 3742
 Bakewell, C. M., 2973
 Baldus, K., 1795
 Baldwin, R. T., 2584
 Baló, J., 1240
 Banker, H. J., 500, 757
 Banset, P. M., 64
 Bänziger, H., 2203
 Barborka, C. J., 3155
 Bard, L., 307
 Bard, P., 2105
 Barden, H. P., 308
 Barker, J. W., 1983
 Barker, L. F., 3054, 3086
 Barlow, M. C., 2401, 2633, 3382
 Barnard, M. A., 2832
 Barnes, H. E., 1284, 3231
 Barnett, W., 2091
 Barnhart, E. W., 1319, 1320
 Baron, J., 3087
 Barnett, A. M., 2493
 Barrett, R., 855
 Barrington, F. J. F., 3405
 Barry, F., 1101
 Barry, H. Jr., 3476
 Bartelmer, G. W., 291
 Bartels, M., 565, 606
 Bartlett, E. D., 732
 Bartlett, F. C., 859, 1002, 1739, 2281, 2282, 2473, 2821, 2829
 Baruk, H., 1553, 1560, 1561, 2787, 2791
 Basso, L., 1102, 1103
 Basso, P., 1247
 Bast, T. H., 325, 326, 373, 2418
 Bathurst, J. E., 1088, 3330
 Baudouin, Ch., 2665, 3477
 Bauer, B. A., 1517
 Bauer, H., 2848
 Baumann, E. J., 90
 Baumgarten, F., 80, 2828, 2848
 Baur, E., 1828
 Bayley, N., 3378
 Bayne, T. L., 1173
 Bazett, H. C., 607, 620, 2094
 Beach, S. J., 1428
 Beall, E., 3696
 Bean, C. H., 2913
 Bean, R. B., 1210
 Bear, R. M., 2914
 Beatty, J. D., 2644
 Beck, G. M., 874
 Beck, H. C., 2871
 Bedale, E. M., 2197, 2284
 Bedford, S. W. E., 2250
 Bedford, T., 3659
 Bekhterev, V. M., [Bechte-rew], 879, 3105, 3106
 Bell, J., 1754
 Bell, J. C. [Ed.], 2313
 Bellis, G. L., 2214
 Belloni, G., 327
 Belova, L. A., 114
 Bender, I. E., 3478
 Bender, L., 3406
 Benedict, F. G., 2129
 Benedito, R., 231
 Bénézé, G., 3267
 Bennet, E. A., 3107
 Bennett, E. N., 1837
 Benon, R., 1554, 1555, 3156
 Benussi, V., 945
 Benvenuti, M., 3157
 Beretta, M., 486
 Bergmann, W. [Ed.], 2824
 Beritov, I. S. [Beritoff, J.], 328
 Berkeley-Hill, O., 686
 Berkwitz, N. J., 3416
 Berman, L., 1461, 3055
 Bernard, C., 1714
 Bernard, L. L., 366
 Berners, E. T., 3221
 Bernfeld, S., 1838, 2185
 Bernfeld, S., 1988
 Bernstein, C., 1883

- Bernstein, N., 280
 Berry, R. J. A., 2352, 3523, 3524
 Berry, W., 25
 Bertalanfy, see von Bertalanfy
 Bertrand, L., 2787
 Bertrand, J., 1570
 Bertrand-Barraud, —, 538
 Bessier, E., 1060
 Besterman, T., [Ed.], 1839
 Beth, K., 3583
 Bethe, A., 82
 Betz, W., 281, 525
 Revlin, E., 2283
 Bhattacharyya, G., 758
 Bianchini, M. L., 3108
 Bieger, J., 1602
 Biervliet, see van Biervliet
 Bigelow, M., 1285
 Bills, A. G., 65
 Binder, J., 2995
 Binger, C. A. L., 1462
 Bingham, H. C., 629
 Bingham, W. V., 205, 2575, 2582, 3277, 3647
 Binswanger, H. F., 1444, 3381
 Birch, C. L., 1463
 Bird, C., 860
 Birnbaum, C., 2788, 2848
 Bishop, H. G., 1, 834
 Bixby, F. L., 835
 Bjørre, P., 946
 Blachowski, S., 3036
 Black, C., 2941
 Black, D., 1498
 Blacking, E., 1697
 Blackwood, B., 806
 Blagoveschenskaya, V. P., 114
 Blåha, A., 1642
 Blanchard, P., 3662
 Blank, L., 3189
 Blanton, S., 3308
 Blasberg, U., 2474
 Blatz, W. E., 1643, 3663
 Blfer, Z. A., 2683
 Bloemendal, W. B., 325
 Blondel, Ch., 3525
 Bloor, C., 3037, 3479
 Blumenfeld, W., 3648
 Bonn, G., 539, 1715, 1755, 3222
 Bonn, F., 3584
 Robertag, O., 2057
 Rocksach, H., 26
 Roquet, L., 1656
 Rodkin, A. M., 2756
 Rodkin, M., 449
 Rogaert, see van Bogaert
 Rogardus, E. S., 1923, 3223
 Rogan, —, 2605
 Rogan, E., 1221, 3480
 Rogorodinsky, D. K., 1281
 Rogoslovsky, B. B., 2696
 Rohn, R. W., 2789
 Rohnenkamp, H., 329
 Rolan, A. T., 1884, 2790
 Rok, S. T., 1557
 Roldini, M., 83
 Roles, R. S., 1241
 Rolin, J. S., 643
 Rolische, W., 1829
 Rolst, D., 409
 Ronain, —, 836
 Ronaparte, M., 1840
 Roncour, P., 1556
 Rond, C. J., 2746
 Ronjour, J., 659, 3109
 Ronnell, H. E., 2179
 Bonnet de Pailletre, —, 1485
 Book, W. F., 501, 1352, 1353, 1698
 Borda, F., 3056
 Boring, E. G., 2, 3339
 Bornhausen, K., 3585
 Borovski, W. M., 1796, 3407
 Borovski, M. P., 1885
 Bostock, J., 3158
 Borries, G. V. T., 608
 Bosanquet, B., 2665
 Bose, G., 566
 Bose, S. K., 316
 Bossard, J. H. S., 1286
 Bostock, J., 2205
 Boström, S., 2302
 Bothman, L., 86
 Bott, E. A., 339, 1643, 1978, 3663
 Bott, H., 3663
 Bouman, L., 1557
 Bourdon, B., 1120
 Bourgeois, —, 1583
 Bourgeois, P., 1584
 Bourjade, M. J., 1327
 Bouton, M. L., 3074
 Bouyer, H., 113, 3159
 Boyet, P., 232, 1657
 Bowers, S. M., 3697
 Boyle, M. E., 3088
 Bow, see de Bow
 Bowen, W. P., 450
 Bowman, K. W., 2494
 Boyden, E. A., 1463, 1781
 Boyer, P. A., 502, 528, 529, 530
 Bozzano, E., 116, 660, 1518
 Brace, D. K., 503
 Bradway, W. E., 3017
 Bragman, L. J., 3481
 Brahm, A. M., 2495
 Brain, W. R., 994, 1158, 3526, 3527, 3528
 Brainard, P. P., 214
 Brainerd, H. G., 2207
 Bramesfield, E., 2870
 Bramwell, E., 2206
 Bramwell, M., 3482
 Branham, V. C., 3586
 Bransol, B., 1924
 Braun, F., 2419
 Braybrooke, P., 2544
 Brazhas, V. N., 410
 Breed, F. S., 759, 2007
 Breitkopf, E., 166
 Brennecke, E., 1989
 Breerton, C., 2585
 Brettnall, G. H., 900
 Brett, J. S., 3340
 Brewer, J. M., 733
 Briand, —, 3089
 Brien, P., 1146
 Brierley, S. S., 3341
 Bridges, K. M. B., 747
 Bridges, J. W., 167, 856
 Briffault, R., 2163
 Briggs, T. H., 748, 2606
 Brigham, C. C., 1390, 2825
 Brightman, E. S., 2974
 Brightman, E. S. [Ed.], 820
 Brill, A. A., 2496
 Brill, T., 1354
 Brinkmann, M., 2697
 Briscoe, G., 901
 British Social Hygiene Committee, 1222
 Britton, S. W., 1486
 Brody, S., 1328
 Brogan, A. P., 1716, 2307
 Brokhansky, N., 1003
 Brolyer, C. H., 233
 Bronfenbrenner, A. N., 1886
 Brooke, M. C., 2826
 Brooke, F. D., 2607, 2893
 Broom, M. E., 1061
 Broome, E. C., 502, 528, 529, 530
 Brotemarkle, R. A., 1658, 2915
 Broughton, L. R. D., 1841, 2734
 Brousseau, K., 2207
 Brouwer, B., 66
 Brown, A. L., 2377
 Brown, C. F., 742
 Brown, H. C., 820
 Brown, L. G., 2894
 Brown, M., 2497
 Brown, R. G., 837
 Brown, R. M., 194
 Brown, S., 2d, 2288
 Brown, T. G., 3057, 3058, 3059
 Brown, W., 3, 374, 1887
 Brownell, B., 3342
 Brownell, H. C., 3296
 Brownell, W. A., 3698
 Browning, R. C., 411
 Bruce, A. M., 27
 Bruce, H. A., 1644
 Brümmer, F., 2300
 Brunner, A., 3490
 Brussilowski, L., 1558
 Buchanan, M. A., 264
 Buchanan, S., 2070
 Buchholz, H., 2975
 Buckingham, R. R., 1062, 2008, 2010
 Buckley, A. C., 2498
 Bucy, P. C., 595
 Budkiewicz, J., 1429
 Bugalski, L., 451
 Bühler, Ch., 84, 1355, 1519, 1645, 1646, 2545, 2546, 2587
 Bull, H. O., 3075
 Bunch, C. C., 3016
 Bundy, M. W., 2546
 Bunker, H. A., 1888
 Bunting, R. L., 2016
 Burchill, S. C., 3110
 Bur, Pub. Pers. Admin. Staff, 206, 483, 734, 735, 1321, 1984, 1985, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3333, 3649, 3650
 Bureau of School Hygiene, Dept. of Educ., Jap. Govt., 2595, 2917
 Bureau of Statistics, Tokyo Municipal Government, 2547
 Burgdorf, M., 3587
 Birlgordorfer, F., 1603, 1604
 Burger, G. C. E., 884
 Burger, H., 2209
 Burgess, E. W., 2756, 2827
 Burgess, R. W., 526
 Burgess, T. O., 2011
 Burkitt, M. C., 1004
 Burlingame, M., 1500
 Burks, B. S., 1499, 2463, 2464, 2645
 Burr, A. W., 3699
 Burr, E., 1630
 Burrow, T., 947, 2186, 3111
 Burt, C., 2058
 Burtt, H. E., 1631, 2871
 Buscaino, V., 3160
 Busemann, A., 489, 1990
 Busik, M. S., 412
 Busquet, H., 1464, 3076
 Buswell, G. T., 3297, 3298
 Butt, N. I., 3454
 Bykow, K. M., 1465
 Byloff, F., 2828
 Byron, M. E., 661
 Cabinet Bureau of Statistics, Japanese Government, 3224
 Cairns, H., 3527
 Calkins, L. A., 1327
 Calkins, M. W., 4, 820, 1717, 1925
 Callahan, J. L., 698
 Callicott, F., 265
 Callender, E. M., 948
 Calvin, J. K., 1991
 Camels, —, 1559
 Cameron, E. H., 1356
 Campbell, C. J., 1719
 Campbell, C. M., 2499, 2792
 Campbell, E., 2871
 Campbell, I. G., 820, 1926
 Campbell, J. K., 2210
 Campbell, K. J., 3529
 Campbell, N. R., 1404, 1405
 Campion, G. G., 3383
 Canavan, M. M., 3390
 Canest, A., 168
 Cannon, W. B., 2106
 Cardot, H., 67, 1487

- Carlson, A. J., 85, 291, 609, 617, 1469, 2251
 Carmer, D. R., 1031, 1659
 Carmichael, M. E., 1161
 Carmichael, A. M., 3664
 Carmichael, L., 282, 2465
 Carpenter, N., 1287, 2548
 Carpenter, E. R., 3161
 Carpenter, M., 1223
 Carr, B. W., 2211
 Carr, H., 310
 Carr, H. W., 821, 1406, 1720
 Carrard, A., 2888
 Carreon, M. L., 3299
 Carrothers, G. E., 504
 Carr-Saunders, A. M., 915
 Carter, H., 452
 Carter, H. D., 3743
 Carus, P., 540
 Casamajor, J., 1488
 Case, C. M., 169
 Casey, M. L., 2338
 Cassierer, E., 2995
 Cassidy, J. H., 413, 2757
 Castañet y Gea, M., 1660
 Castellano, M., 488
 Castle, E. S., 2735
 Castle, W. A., 902
 Cathcart, E. P., 2284, 2698
 Catlin, G. E. G., 699
 Cattell, J., 541
 Cattell, J. McK., 541, 822, 1407, 2976
 Cattell, P., 1330
 Cattell, R. B., 3379
 Cavan, R. S., 1605, 2918
 Caznavette, L. L., 1242
 Chadwick, K. M., 1237
 Chadwick, M., 117, 1331
 Chaffee, E. L., 910
 Chailay, F., 170
 Champlin, C. D., 1661
 Chang, H. C., 2437
 Chang, T. F., 2596
 Chang, Y. C., 1089
 Channing, A., 1005
 Chant, N., 3663
 Chapin, F. S., 1927, 3308
 Chapman, H. B., 2009, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2314
 Chappuis, P. A., 933
 Charters, W. W., 1632
 Chauchard, A., 68
 Chauchard, B., 68
 Chave, E. J., 2943
 Chaydleur, F. D., 2017
 Chen, H. S., 1063, 1090, 1091
 Chen, K. K., 2420
 Cheney, C. O., 2511
 Cheng, C. Y., 2059
 Chevallier, P., 1171
 Chevens, L. C. F., 3162
 Child, C. M., 3114
 Child, M. S., 1967
 Chiu, C., 861
 Cholodny, N., 630
 Chorine, V., 3065
 Chou, S. K., 5, 6
 Chown, G., 2212
 Christinens, A. G., 2872
 Christie, R. V., 1462
 Chu, K. T., 542
 Chu, S. Y., 1064
 Chus, M., 1662
 Chaparède, Ed., 1520, 3384
 Claremont, C. A., 2339
 Clark, A. J., 2421
 Clark, E. L., 2646
 Clark, J. M., 3231
 Clark, R. M., 3530
 Clark, S. L., 3399
 Claude, H., 1531, 1560, 2791, 1561
 Claude-Joseph, Frère, 3077
 Clay, H., 760
 Clifton, G. U., 2644
 Clighorn, S. N., 2756
 Clem, O. M., 2315
 Clendenning, L., 3343
 Clivio, C., 330
 Clogher, R. E., 1889
 Clow, A. E. S., 3531
 Cobb, I. G., 3408
 Cobb, J. C., 171
 Cobb, M. V., 2343
 Cobb, P. W., 3362
 Cobb, S., 3532
 Cocking, W. D., 2018
 Coe, A. M., 2213
 Cohen, L. H., 3373
 Cohen, M. R., 1721
 Cohen, S., 86
 Coirault, M., 1040
 Cole, F. C., 291
 Cole, L. W., 3300, 3588
 Cole, W. H., 1797
 Collier, J., 3533, 3534, 3535
 Collier, J. W., 3301
 Collingwood, R. G., 548
 Collins, J. E., 2060
 Collins, M., 1092, 2680, 3744
 Collman, R. D., 880
 Combes, —, (Mme.), 1489
 Comignan, J., 1490, 3078
 Commins, W. D., 2340, 3700
 Commission linguistique pour l'unification du vocabulaire psychoanalytique française, 949, 2475
 Condon, E. V., 2252
 Condorcet, —, 3455
 Conklin, E. G., 2747
 Conklin, E. S., 118, 661
 Conklin, F. E., 3456
 Connor, W. L., 2912
 Cons, G., 2253
 Cook, H. J., 2254
 Cook, L. C., 3557
 Cook, O. F., 2164
 Cook, W. W., 1978
 Cooley, E. J., 3589
 Cooper, M. L., 3665
 Cooper, T. C., 2793
 Cope, O. M., 618
 Coque, M., 3363
 Corberl, G., 414
 Cordero, N., 609
 Cordis, R., 2071
 Core, D., 2113
 Corlat, I. H., 1243
 Cornell, E. L., 1391
 Cornetz, —, 904
 Cornwall, L. H., 2406
 Corrie, J., 375
 Corson, H. F., 1357
 Cory, H. E., 3225
 Costa, see de Costa
 Coulter, C. W., 1928
 Coulthard, H. S., 2137
 Coumel, H., 1244
 Counsell, S., 420
 Courbon, P., 376, 1562, 1563, 2072, 3428, 3536, 3537
 Courrier, R., 1159
 Courtier, J., 3056
 Courtis, S. A., 3701
 Courtois, A., 1588
 Couve, R., 3651
 Cowan, A., 2681
 Cowan, E. A., 3666
 Cowdery, K. M., 2061
 Cowley, W. H., 3590
 Cox, G. J., 761
 Crafts, L. M., 975
 Craig, D. R., 484
 Crandall, L. A., 1466
 Crane, G. W., 2095, 3018
 Crawford, C. C., 2027
 Crawford, J. P. W., 264
 Creclius, P., 516
 Creedy, F., 1032
 Cremer, M., 2438
 Creuzer, H., 49
 Crew, F. A. E., 367, 1522, 1523
 Crisler, G., 3712
 Crist, J. W., 3090
 Critchley, M., 1155
 Crivellari, C. A., 87
 Crockett, T. S., 1631
 Croner, E., 3283
 Crosland, H. R., 1663, 3017
 Crosse, T., 3702
 Crossley, G., 2285
 Crossman, A. M., 644
 Crowden, G. P., 2286
 Crozier, W. J., 1798, 1709, 1800, 1801, 1802, 3060
 Cuel, J., 2791
 Cuff, N. B., 1782
 Culler, E., 1583
 Culpin, M., 156, 1890, 3538
 Cummings, D. E., 736
 Cummins, H., 368
 Cunningham, B. V., 489
 Cunningham, K. S., 266
 Cureton, E. E., 1084, 1699
 Curry, L. E., 2270
 Curschmann, H., 331
 Curtis, J. W., 783
 Curtis, W. C., 1501
 Cushman, C. L., 2944
 Custer, C. P., 905
 Cutting, M. S., Jr., 1842
 d'Agostino, V., 172
 Dahlberg, G., 110
 Dahlke, P., 2848, 3591
 Dallenbach, K. M., 53
 Dalma, G., 377
 Daly, C. D., 119, 1843
 Dam, C. H., 3226
 Dana, C. L., 3047
 Dandison, B., 2869
 Dandy, W. E., 1891
 Danforth, C. H., 1211, 1212
 Daniel, J. F., 662
 Daniels, A. L., 1192
 Danzer, C. S., 1722
 Darlington, H. S., 1844
 Darrow, C. W., 338, 378
 Darsie, M. L., 762
 Darwin, L., 916, 2165
 Dasgupta, S., 820
 Dashiell, J. F., 3344
 Datner, B., 1564
 Daussy, H., 158
 Davenport, C. B., 369, 2748, 3457, 3592
 Davenport, R. C., 917
 Davida, J., 3593
 David-Néel, A., 3483
 Davidson, H. P., 2338
 Davidson, L., 2313
 Davidson, M. R., 2647
 Davie, T. M., 2500
 Davies, A. H., 1723
 Davies, M., 1006
 Davis, F. A., 3163
 Davis, G. P., 2019
 Davis, H., 1121
 Davis, H. H., 1358
 Davis, J., 173
 Davis, J. C., 3112
 Davis, K. B., 1845
 Davis, L., 2120
 Davis, R. A., 3458, 3667
 Davis, R. A., Jr., 1929
 Davison, C., 3394
 Dawson, C. A., 2549
 Dawson, S., 2698
 Dayton, N. A., 2214
 Dean, T. N., 1633
 de Angelis, E., 1245, 3151
 Dearborn, G. V. N., 2794, 3539, 3540
 Dearborn, W. F., 3334
 Deardorff, N. R., 3668
 deBow, L. A., 3331
 Decker, A. I., 482
 de Costa, S., 1846
 Decroly, O., 1664, 2062
 de Ganis, C. F., 3227
 de Gaultier, J., 1136, 2829
 de Gowin, E. L., 838
 de Grange, McQ., 3459
 de Grosso, J. D., 1065
 de Guay, J. E., 1408
 de Haan, J. A. B., 631

- de Laguna, G. A., 3228
 de Lapouge, G., 918, 919
 de Madariaga, S., 3594
 Delbrück, H., 3164
 Delmas, A., 3113
 de los Rios, F., 1930
 de Man, H., 2830
 Denisova, M. P., 490, 1044
 Dennison, H., 3277
 Denny, E. C., 273
 de Nô, L. R., 2407
 Denmore, F., 453
 Denworth, K. M., 2608
 de Oliveira, X., 1606
 Dernova-Yarmolenko, A. A., 1041
 Dershimer, F. W., 2758, 2759
 Deryabin, V. S., 379
 de Saint-Prix, —, 7
 de Sanctis, S., 1607, 2476, 3669
 Deshler, C., 2353
 d'Espugues, P. M., 1931
 Detwiler, S. R., 101, 596, 1147, 1491
 Deutsch, E., 3038
 Deutsch, F., 603
 Deutsch, H., 1237, 1524
 Devaranne, T., 1847
 Devaux, A., 2736
 de Vries, E., 1246
 de Weerdt, E. H., 234, 807, 2588
 Diamond, I. B., 1247
 Dickinson, G. L., 1967
 Dickinson, Z. C., 207
 Dide, M., 2795
 Didsbury, —, 1608
 Dillingham, L. B., 700
 Dilthey, W., 2666
 Dimmick, F. L., 567, 838
 Dixon, H. H., 2431
 Dobson, G. M. B., 2073
 Dock, W., 1409
 Dodd, S. C., 2634, 2648
 Dodge, R., 339, 881, 3424
 Doe-Kulmann, L., 950, 2309
 Doering, C. R., 2216
 Dohrn, M., 2727
 Doisy, E. A., 605
 Dokuchayeva, E., 1042
 Dolansky, V., 28
 Doich, E. W., 1359, 2020
 Dolezal, J., 3273
 Doll, E. A., 976
 Domarus, see von Domarus
 Domm, L. V., 102
 Donaldson, H. H., 3390
 Donaldson, J. C., 2439
 Dooley, L., 380
 Dorland, W. A., 1224
 Dorland, W. A. M., 1288, 1289
 Doroshenko, O., 2589
 Dottrens, T., 1665
 Douglass, H. R., 2919, 2920, 3703
 Dowling, E., 3541
 Downey, J. E., 882, 1093, 1104, 1967, 2422, 2965
 Downing, A. C., 1712
 Downs, W. G., Jr., 883
 Dragstedt, C. A., 2423
 Dragstedt, L. R., 610
 Drake, B., 1724, 2977, 2978
 Drake, R. L., 3197
 Draper, G., 2215, 2466
 Drever, J., 3744
 Driesch, H., 543, 1830, 2354, 2760
 Driesch, H. A. E., 1725
 Drouet, S., 1213
 Drury, K. K., 2501
 Dubreuil-Chambardel, —, 1776
 Ducas, C. J., 544, 3229
 Dufour, H., 1595
 Dugas, L., 415, 1105, 1106
 Dugan, J. N., 920, 921
 Dullère, W., 2713
 Dumas, G., 3409
 Dummer, E. S., [Ed.], 3114
 Dumont, L., 1066
 Duncker, K., 1410
 Dunlap, C. B., 2502
 Dunlap, K., 51, 545, 645, 1290, 2130, 2996
 Dunne, J. W., 8
 Dupouy, R., 3542
 Duprat, G. L., 3588
 Dürck, J., 1726
 Durea, M. A., 701, 977, 1043, 2021
 Durling D., 1708, 2657
 Durrant, E. P., 340
 du Sablon, M., 1411
 Dusser de Barenne, J. G., 884
 Duthill, —, 1392
 Duvernois, —, 3082
 Dwellshauvers, G., 283, 951, 1393, 2667, 2714
 Dye, D. W., 1412
 Dye, J. A., 1248
 Dykema, P. W., 1932
 Earle, F. M., 1033
 Earle, M. G., 1892
 Earp, J. R., 952, 1848, 3482
 East, E. M., 646
 Ebbecke, U., 2424
 Eckhardt, C., 2316
 Eckstein, A., 2590
 Edgerton, H. A., 1086, 1685, 1686
 Edman, I., 2756, 2979
 Edmiston, R. W., 2022
 Edridge-Green, F. W., 2096
 Edwards, A. S., 2649
 Ehinger, G., 1467, 1634
 Ehrenberg, H., 1609
 Ehrenstein, W., 1849
 Eldmann, H., 103, 1492
 Elsler, J. M., 1237
 Elsler, M. J., 1850
 Elsler, R., 1727
 Eltington, M., 122
 Elliot, T. D., 1502, 3230
 Elkind, H. B., 2216
 Elkins, D., 3670
 Ellis, F. W., 568, 2097
 Ellis, H., 120, 174
 Ellis, R. S., 3704
 Ellis, W. E., 3595
 Ellwood, C. A., 1933, 2550, 3231
 Elmer, M. C., 1291
 Elton, C., 632
 Elwood, E. S., 416
 Elwood, R. H., 1851
 Emsley, H. H., 2378
 Engelking, E., 569
 Engle, E. T., 1193, 1783, 2425
 English, H. B., 702, 808, 2335, 2921
 Enke, W., 687
 Enriques, —, 820
 Epstein, J., 1893
 Erlsmann, Th., 1934
 Ernst, E., 885
 Erskine, J., 1852
 Espé de Metz, G., 3006
 Espinosa, A. A., 2559
 Estabrooks, G. H., 763, 764, 2940, 3596
 Estève, P. L., 2831
 Estey, H. G., 1107
 Estienny, —, 2980
 Ettlinger, G. H., 3543
 Eurich, A. C., 505
 Evans, D. L., 1108
 Evans, H. M., 2440
 Evans, J. L., 2426, 1430
 Evans, W., 717
 Everth, E., 1935
 Ewald, G., 9
 Ewing, S., 1936
 Faber, H. K., 2896
 Fabre, J. H., 2146
 Fagan, L. B., 3573
 Fahm, F., Jr., 2294
 Fall, —, 1562
 Fall, G., 1563
 Fairbairn, W. R. D., 2255
 Faithfull, T. J., 2477
 Fallin, L., 664
 Fambri, P., 491
 Fanconi, —, 3284
 Farmer, E., 156, 1034, 2699
 Farnsworth, P. R., 284, 1610, 1700, 2467, 2668, 3232
 Farr, C. B., 417, 3154
 Farrow, E. P., 285, 665
 Fauconnet, P., 1360
 Faure, W., 2727
 Favory, A., 2379
 Favre, L., 17
 Fay, T., 1249
 Federn, P., 1237, 1525
 Federov, I. I., 1067
 Fedorova, —, 114
 Fels, Fl., 1292, 1293
 Fenichel, O., 1237, 1853, 1854
 Fenn, W. O., 1454
 Fenton, N., 2023, 2946, 3705
 Ferenczi, S., 1237, 1526, 1855
 Ferguson, W. G., 2531
 Fernald, M. R., 2024
 Fernberger, S. W., 10, 1394, 3345
 Ferri, E., 1250
 Ferrard, A., 3061
 Fetscher, R., 1503, 1611, 3091
 Fetterly, W., 1790
 Fial, G., 3536
 Figurin, N. L., 490
 Figurin, N. M., 1044
 Filimino, I. N., 3062
 Fischer, E. F., 2123
 Fischel, W., 633
 Fischer, A., 492
 Fischer, E., 1828, 3431
 Fischer, M. H., 88, 2131, 3410
 Fischer, P., 3431
 Fischl, E., 2114
 Fishback, E. H., 3302
 Fishbein, M., 3274, 1894
 Fisher, H. A. L., 2287
 Fisher, V. E., 587
 Fleischmann, P., 611
 Fleischmann, S., 1566
 Fleming, E. G., 3706
 Fleming, G. W. T. H., 2503
 Fleming, N., 1723
 Flemming, C. W., 1666, 1667, 1684, 2335, 2334
 Fleure, H. J., 2256, 2468
 Fleure, J. F., 1507
 Fleury, M., 3165, 3166
 Flexner, S., 823
 Florence, P. S., 703
 Flournoy, H., 1567
 Flower, J. C., 2257
 Flügel, F. E., 2504
 Flügel, J. C., 381, 3335
 Focht, M., 2380
 Foerster, see von Foerster
 Folger, H. T., 906
 Follet, M. P., 3277
 Folsom, F. K., 2832
 Foran, T. G., 2609, 2610, 2650, 3707
 Forbes, A., 1791
 Forbes, H. B., 570
 Forbes, H. S., 70, 570, 1148, 3391, 3392
 Ford, —, 143
 Ford, J. M., 1751
 Forel, O. L., 666
 Foster, J. C., 1332, 3671, 3672
 Foster, N. B., 1251
 Foucault, M., 1446, 1756, 2669
 Fouracre, L., 765
 Fox, E., 2303
 Fox, E. J., 2945
 Franken, G., 1803
 Francols, M., 28, 29, 2700
 Frank, S., 286
 Frankel, E., 1612
 Frankel, F., 2187
 Frankenstein, G., 1613

- Franklin, E. E., 235, 3708
 Fraser, J. A., 1035, 2288
 Fraser-Harris, D., 69
 Fraten, R., 2336
 Frazer, J. G., 704
 Frazier, E. F., 2833
 Freden, G., 2025, 2611
 Freeman, A. E., 454
 Freeman, F. N., 1361, 2469
 Freeman, F. S., 2651
 Freeman, W., 2505, 3115
 Freidlovitch, G. M., 1281
 Fremont-Smith, F., 70, 1148
 Frenay, A. D., 705
 Freney, G. P., 2166
 Freud, A., 121, 1237, 3485
 Freud, S., 122, 382, 667, 668, 669, 953, 954, 955, 1237, 1527, 1856, 1857, 1858, 2761, 3116
 Fricke, C. W., 706
 Friedman, L., 329
 Friedmann, P., 30
 Friedmann, T. E., 1184
 Fricke, F., 3673
 Fritz, M. F., 809
 Frobenius, K., 123
 Fromm, E., 124
 Fromm, H., 3233
 Fromm-Heichmann, F., 125
 Fryer, D., 1635
 Fueh, A., 1757
 Fuehs, H., 1045
 Fuller, E., 3674
 Fulstow, M., 2506
 Fulton, J. F., 1122
 Fumalski, S., 2381
 Furley, P. H., 2635, 2897
 Furniss, L., 3331
 Fürstenheim, W., 2026
 Furukawa, T., 2762
 Furusawa, K., 886, 887

 Gabriel, Sister M., 2926
 Gaebler, O. H., 1160
 Galant, J. S., 3167
 Galant, S., 1770
 Gall, D. C., 1728
 Gall, A., 31, 318
 Galliehan, W. M., 3486
 Galloway, T. W., 749
 Ganguli, M. L., 612
 Ganis, see de Ganis
 Gannon, M. A., 3755
 Gans, H. M., 341
 Ganter, R., 418
 Gantt, W. H., 893
 Gardiner, H. W. B., 1404
 Gardiner-Hill, H., 3544
 Garnett, A. C., 2715
 Garretson, O. K., 1362
 Garrett, H. E., 1687
 Garrett, J. E., 1937
 Garrison, K. C., 2701
 Garth, T. A., 455
 Garth, T. R., 707, 1614, 1937, 2834, 3234, 3235
 Garvey, —, 3277
 Gaskill, P. C., 2946
 Gates, A. I., 766, 810, 2111
 Gates, G. S., 2737
 Gates, R. R., 2749
 Gatewood, E. L., 1967
 Gattl, A., 32, 33
 Gault, E. H., 34, 839, 1938, 3018, 3231
 Gaultier, see de Gaultier
 Geck, L. H., 2551
 Gejerstam, E., 126, 2478
 Geldard, F. A., 840
 Geley, —, 682
 Gelfan, S., 1109
 Gellhorn, E., 841, 1123
 Gemelli, A., 11, 12, 1413
 Gengerelli, J. A., 54
 Gennep, see van Gennep
 Genthier, I. T., 1175, 1176
 George, W. H., 2835
 Gerard, R. W., 597, 875
 Gerould, J. H., 907

 Gerstmann, J., 419
 Gescher, J., 842
 Gesell, A., 750, 751, 1992, 2304
 Gesemann, G., 2552
 Getz, E., 3597
 Gibbins, I., 85
 Gibbs, C. E., 2217
 Giese, F., 2873, 2874
 Gifford, E. W., 456, 2479
 Gilbert, M., 793
 Gillen, F. J., 3637
 Gillespie, R. D., 3545
 Gilliland, A. R., 1967
 Ginzburg, B., 13, 127, 128, 708
 Girot, L., 1570
 Gitting, I. E., 531
 Giuseppe, S., 1294
 Gläsel, D., 737
 Glassbury, J., 1252
 Glatzel, H., 1568
 Glaze, J. A., 3385
 Glover, E., 132, 383, 956, 1237, 1857, 2480
 Glueck, B., 1860, 1939, 3598
 Godard, P., 1528
 Goddard, P. E., 457, 3236
 Goebel, O., 3364
 Goering, J. H., 3429
 Goerland, A., 2848
 Goitein, P. L., 670
 Goldberg, J. A., 2796
 Goldblat, G. O., 384
 Goldenweiser, A., 722
 Goldfrank, E. S., 2553
 Goldschmidt, H., 2682
 Goldsmith, A. G., 2027
 Goldstein, K., 2355
 Good, C. V., 236, 319, 3709
 Good, H. G., 1701
 Goode, J. P., 175
 Goodenough, F., 811, 1395, 1647, 2341, 3672, 3675
 Goodhue, M. L., 129
 Goodrich, E. S., 922
 Goodrie, M., 656
 Gordon, H., 420
 Gordon, R. G., 1529
 Gorphe, R., 1447
 Gorsuch, S. C., 3168
 Göthlin, G. F., 1431
 Gotor, P., 1784
 Gowen, J. W., 1214
 Gowin, see de Gowin
 Grab, J. A., 394
 Graf, J., 1253
 Graf, O., 2875, 2947
 Gras, N. S. B., 1978
 Grauer, D., 1702
 Graves, T. C., 3169
 Gray, H., 2591
 Gray, W. S., 2028, 3303, 3304
 Greene, E., 1363
 Greene, E. B., 3745
 Greene, H. A., 1703, 2614, 3305
 Greene, K. B., 2063
 Greenly, A. J., 1986
 Gregory, J. W., 3599
 Gregory, M. S., 2507
 Gregory, W. K., 647, 923, 2750
 Grishelmer, E. M., 2438
 Gribodov, A. S. [Griboyedov, Gribodov], 493, 1068
 Griesbach, H., 421
 Griffith, C. R., 2317, 2670
 Griffith, F. O., Jr., 1161
 Griffith, I. O., 2073
 Griffith, P., 2074
 Griffiths, —, 1137
 Grindley, G. C., 888
 Grinstead, W. J., 2029
 Grodeck, G., 385
 Groebels, F., 342, 889, 890, 1195
 Gross, K., 3170
 Grossman, M., 1258

 Grosso, see de Grosso
 Gruehl, H. L., 1816
 Gruehn, W., 2554
 Gruenberg, B. C., 1648
 Grünbaum, A. A., 908
 Grünbaum-Sachs, H., 1668
 Gründler, W., 1895
 Grünthal, E., 1569
 Grzegorzewska, M., 3306
 Guardini, R., 3600
 Gulld, J., 1729, 1758, 1759
 Guller, W. S., 1094
 Gullford, J. P., 55, 320
 Gulllain, G., 1570
 Gullaume, A. C., 3171
 Gullaume, L., 1776
 Gullaume, P., 494, 495
 Guinness, R. B., 1940
 Gulraud, P., 1571
 Gun, W. T. J., 2751, 3092
 Gundlach, R., 1793
 Gurdjian, E. S., 598
 Gurliitt, W., 1669
 Gutmann, F., 1530
 Guttman, E., 2188
 Gutzmann, H., 3237
 Guyer, M. F., 924
 Guyon, R., 2763

 Haack, K., 1124
 Haas, E., 1162
 Haas, J., 3117
 Haase, O., 1364
 Häberlin, P., 2075, 2189
 Häckl, K., 3275
 Haddon, A. D., 2836
 Hadfield, J. A., 548, 3118, 3487
 Hadley, C. V. D., 909
 Hadley, E. E., 957
 Haggerty, M. E., 1365, 3308
 Haguena, J., 1572
 Hahn, H., 89
 Hahn, R., 862
 Haines, C. M., 1008
 Halberstadt, G., 1573
 Halbertsma, K. T. A., 3019
 Haldane, J. S., 613
 Haldi, J. A., 176, 599
 Hall, A. B., 2030
 Hall, A. J., 978
 Hall, M. E., 3039
 Hall, R. T., 3710
 Hall, S. B., 979
 Hall, W. W., 3040
 Hallowell, D. K., 2948
 Hamblin, J. R., 2382
 Hambly, W. D., 177, 178
 Hamilton, G. V., 3238
 Hamilton, S. W., 2508
 Hammett, F. S., 614
 Hammond, A. L., 1773
 Hance, R. T., 648
 Hankins, F. H., 3093
 Hanson, F. B., 649, 650, 2441
 Hanson, S., 1260
 Hånstrom, B., 1196
 Harada, T., 2258
 Hardy, M. C., 2342
 Harless, H., 1366
 Harms, R., 2848
 Harnik, J., 1237
 Harper, M. H., 1295
 Harper, R. M., 2837
 Harrington, M., 1367
 Harrington, M. A., 1368
 Harris, J. A., 1333, 1334
 Harris, J. S., 144
 Harris, W., 2115
 Harrison, J. W. H., 3094, 3095
 Harrison, T. H., 2356
 Hart, J. K., 2756
 Hartenberg, P., 1163
 Harter, D. I., 2338
 Hartman, C. G., 1197
 Hartman, F. A., 2426, 2716
 Hartman, W. C. [Ed.], 386
 Hartman, W. E., 2716
 Hartmann, —, 820
 Hartmann, E., 151, 1553, 2787

- Hartmann, J., 78
 Hartshorne, H., 535, 1369, 3285
 Hartson, L. D., 3096
 Hartung, H., 569, 3546
 Hasselblatt, D., 1531
 Hatsumi, K., 2876
 Haub, H. D. F., 2190
 Hauge, I. B., 3365
 Haupt, J., 2191
 Hauscher, H., 546
 Hausman, L., 3396
 Haviland, C. F., 980
 Haviland, M. S., 1335
 Hawley, F., 3239
 Hay, O. P., 3240
 Hayes, E. C., 1941, 2555
 Hayes, H., 2328, 2936
 Hayes, S. P., 35
 Haywood, C., 615
 Headstrom, —, 2147
 Hecht, S., 1254, 1804, 3020
 Heck, A. O., 2031
 Heckman, H., 1432
 Hedding, B. E., 1896
 Hedenberg, S., 688
 Heidenhain, A., 1574
 Heidreder, E. F., 321, 958
 Heider, K., 1198
 Heiderich, F., 2905
 Heilbron, A., 2259
 Heilman, J. D., 2167
 Heinlein, C. P., 3746
 Heins, M., 1125
 Heinzmann, G., 3601
 Helf, O. M., 2442
 Heller, T., 1370, 3676
 Hellman, M., 647
 Hellyar, R. H., 2838
 Helmut, H., 36
 Helson, H., 361
 Hendrick, L., 2797
 Henig, M. S., 208
 Henmon, V. A. C., 237, 264, 268
 Henning, H., 2652
 Henry, G. W., 2509
 Henschen, S. E., 981
 Henss, W., 506
 Hensse, —, 2218
 Hensse, E., 2547
 Herber, J., 2839
 Herlin, A., 2922
 Hermann, I., 1237
 Heron, W. T., 959, 3386
 Herrick, C. J., 1978, 2076
 Herrie, T., 2612
 Herrmann, G., 1575
 Herrmann, H., 3548
 Herschan, O., 1532, 3119
 Herschmann, H., 1942, 2260
 Herskovits, M. J., 209, 709, 1296
 Hertz, F., 3241
 Hertz, M., 104
 Hertzberg, O. E., 2923
 Herubel, M., 3028
 Hesnard, A., 671, 672, 1255, 2764
 Hetzer, H., 2587, 2592, 2593, 3673
 Heuler, K. M., 738
 Heuyer, —, 387, 1036
 Hewina, K. P., 1993
 Hewlett, T. C., 2481
 Heymans, G., 2357
 Heya, F., 650, 2441
 Hicks, C. H., 905
 Higler, H., 145
 Hildebrandt, H., 2577
 Hildreth, G., 267, 1649, 3307
 Hilgers, W. E., 739
 Hill, A. B., 2289
 Hill, A. V., 343, 344, 886, 887
 Hill, H. C., 3747
 Hill, H. G., 2535
 Hill, L. B., 2219
 Hiller, F., 3549
 Hiller, S., 1805
 Hilmyer, J., 1576
 Himes, N. E., 3460
 Himwich, H. E., 1164
 Hincks, C. M., 1897
 Hines, H. C., 238
 Hines, M., 1468
 Hiniker, P. J., 1790
 Hinrichsen, O., 2220, 2221
 Hinsche, G., 3432, 3550
 Hinton, M. A. C., 925
 Hinz, S. M., 268
 Hirakawa, K., 2717
 Hirohashi, B., 2691
 Hirsch, E., 2707
 Hirsch, G. C., 2077
 Hirsch, N. D. M., 179, 370, 1943
 Hirschlauff, L., 1898
 Hirschmann-Werthelmer, L., 3120
 Hische, W., 3711
 Hitchcock, F. A., 634, 2148
 Hiltchmann, E., 1861
 Ho, Y. H., 2443
 Hobgen, L. T., 2132
 Hobhouse, L. T., 548, 1110
 Hocart, A. M., 1009
 Hockett, J. A., 710
 Hocking, W. E., 820, 1730, 2981, 2982
 Hoefel, C., 2342
 Hoelzel, F., 571
 Hoff, H., 3063
 Hoffmann, C. W., 2912
 Hoffmann, H., 1533, 1862
 Hoffmann, J., 767, 2613
 Hofman-Bang, A., 2510
 Hogg, M. L., 2578
 Hohlweg, W., 2727, 2728
 Holsington, L. B., 837
 Hoke, K. J., 2349
 Holland, B. F., 2924
 Hollander, B., 2408, 2983, 3677
 Hölldobler, K., 2444
 Hollingshead, A. D., 3712
 Hollingswood, H. L., 863
 Hollingworth, H. L., 1414, 2358
 Hollingworth, L. S., 2343, 2949
 Holman, P., 2877
 Holmes, G., 2116
 Holmes, S. J., 643
 Holt, A. E., 2556
 Holy, T. C., 2018, 2614
 Holzinger, K. J., 1688, 1689, 2055, 2469
 Hopkins, A. E., 1806, 1807, 2445
 Hopkins, D. L., 2149
 Horn, C. E., 2360
 Horney, K., 1237, 1534, 3121
 Horning, E. S., 362
 Horrax, G., 3411
 Horton, M., 2261
 Hoslasson, —, 3122
 Hoslasson, S., 2765
 Hosic, J. P., 2925
 Hotelling, H., 1690
 House, F. N., 180
 House, S. D., 422, 1225, 1899, 2766, 3488, 3678
 Howard, D. T., 287
 Howard, H. J., 1433
 Howarth, I. W., 458
 Howes, E. P., 820, 1944
 Howland, G. W., 2133
 Hrdlicka, A., 459
 Hsiao, S. P., 1069
 Hubbard, R. M., 3748
 Huber, M. B., 3713
 Hudelson, E., 3714
 Hudelson, E. [Ed.], 3308
 Huffman, J. W., 2423
 Hughes, A. G., 673, 1006
 Hulett, A. G., 1900
 Hulin, W. S., 843
 Hull, C. L., 1322, 3749
 Hultkranz, J. W., 110
 Hume, G., 2318
 Humphrey, G., 891, 1111
 Hunt, J. R., 1256, 3489
 Hunt, T., 3750
 Hunter, J., 3490
 Hunter, T. A., 97, 359
 Hunter, W., 3172
 Hunter, W. S., 105, 106, 2078, 2984
 Huntington, E., 1010
 Huntington, E. V., 1387
 Hurlock, E. B., 1011, 1297, 2898
 Husband, R. W., 892, 2718
 Hutchings, R. H., 2511
 Hutchinson, M. E., 1371
 Hutton, M. K., 1192
 Huxley, J. S., 548
 Hyde, I. H., 1967
 Hyndman, O., 1200
 Ilyinski, P., 864
 Immaculata, Sister M., 3309
 Ingte, H. F., 1372
 Irmia, Sister M., 2615, 2926, 3715
 Irwin, E., 3716
 Isaacs, R., 2313
 Isaacs, S., 507, 768 (see also Brierley)
 Ishii, S., 2840
 Ishikawa, T., 2719
 Israel, N., 1615
 Ivanov-Smolensky, A. G., 960, 1336, 2427, 3412
 Iwanowa, —, 3097
 Izquierdo, J. J., 2106
 J., M., 2192
 Jablonowski, R., 1863
 Jackson, H. C., 1816
 Jackson, J. A., 2222
 Jacobi, J., 1945
 Jacobs, J. A., 2905
 Jacobsen, C. F., 1777
 Jacobsohn, H., 2807
 Jacobson, A. C., 674
 Jacobson, E., 1165
 Jacoby, W. W., 2383
 Jaensch, E., 1415, 2616
 Jaensch, E. R., 2702
 Jaensch, W., 1226
 James, G. W. B., 982, 983
 James, R. R., 926
 Jamieson, E., 2841
 Janet, P., 388, 1577
 Jankelevitch, S., 1227
 Jänsch, E., 2995
 Jansvier, H., 3077
 Jans, K., 844
 Jaqua, E. J., 508
 Jarkowski, J., 2798
 Jaschke, W. K., 2482
 Jaspers, K., 1578
 Jastrow, J., 389, 1636, 2756
 Jaszi, —, 1978
 Jaulmes, F., 1257
 Jayne, H. H. F., 2270
 Jazuta, K., 2428
 Jelke, —, 3602
 Jelliffe, S. E., 2512, 3173
 Jenkins, M., 3433
 Jenkins, R. L., 651
 Jennings, H. L., 652
 Jensen, M. B., 3652
 Jewell, A. T., 322
 Jewell, E. J., 1901
 Jistin, S. G., 2223
 Jocher, K., 3603
 Joel, E., 2187
 Johannsen, D. E., 845
 Johnson, C. A., 14, 1166, 1177, 1178, 1469
 Johnson, E. H., 1337
 Johnson, G., 1663
 Johnson, G. E., 2446
 Johnson, G. L., 572
 Johnson, H. M., 130
 Johnson, Harriet M., 3286
 Johnson, L. B. T., 3174

- Johnson, M., 3430
 Johnson, W. H., 390
 Johnston, G. A., 1298
 Johnston, J. B., 3308
 Joki, R. H., 961
 Jolivet, R., 2079
 Jones, A. M., 2950
 Jones, D. F., 3461
 Jones, E., 131, 132, 962, 1219, 1237
 Jones, E. R., 2483
 Jones, E. S., 769, 2319
 Jones, H. E., 239, 1504, 2927
 Jones, J. H., 2290
 Jones, L., 2617
 Jones, L. J., 3491
 Jones, L. McK., 2080
 Jones, R. M., 460
 Jones, V. A., 532
 Jones, W. H., 1616
 Jordan, A. M., 2928
 Jordan, G. J., 1946
 Josephson, E. M., 1167
 Joteyko, J., 2878, 3310, 3311
 Joussain, A., 3034
 Judd, C. H., 291, 770, 1070
 Judd, D. B., 37
 Judy, W., 363
 Juhász, A., 2262
 Juliusburger, O., 3551
 Jung, C. G., 3123
 Jürgens, J., 1579
 K., C., 1535
 Kahibaum, —, 1994
 Kahle, H. K., 3175
 Kahn, P., 1580
 Kahn, R. H., 2114
 Kainz, F., 461, 2848
 Kaldeweg, K., 2224
 Kalinowsky, L., 1581
 Kamada, K., 2738
 Kamlat, A. H., 3124, 3492
 Kandel, I. L., 1670
 Kanicheva, P. A., 114
 Kankelait, —, 423
 Kanner, L., 1228, 3125
 Kant, F., 2767
 Kant, O., 424, 3176, 3177
 Kantorovich, N. W., 146
 Kao, C. F., 547, 824, 3434
 Karn, M. N., 2910
 Karpman, B., 1902
 Kartell f. Reform d. Sexualstrafrechta, 2842
 Katz, D., 1808, 2899, 3679
 Katz, R., 2899
 Kauders, O., 1872
 Kavanauch, M., 1947
 Kavin, E., 3680, 3681
 Kay, H. D., 994
 Kay, R., 1434
 Keal, H. M., 3717
 Kearton, C., 3435
 Keeler, C. E., 38
 Kefauver, G. N., 1138
 Kehrer, F., 2799
 Kelller, W., 332
 Keith, A., 927
 Kellett, E. E., 1948
 Kelley, T. L., 533, 1691, 3336
 Kellogg, C., 1949
 Kemal, C., 3413
 Kendal, F. R., 2912
 Keniston, H., 264
 Kenna, W. M., 984
 Kennedy, A. M., 3552
 Kennedy, F., 2513
 Kennedy, M., 2225
 Kennedy, W. P., 2447
 Kennedy-Fraser, D., 2320
 Kenneth, J. H., 1126, 1443
 Kent, F. R., 3604
 Kent, R. A., 1671
 Kenyon, E. L., 1168
 Kepner, T., 812
 Kerns, H. N., 1373
 Kerper, A. H., 1170
 Kerr, R. B., 2168
 Kerridge, P. M. T., 1731
 Kerschenshteiner, R. G., 1672
 Keschner, M., 1258
 Kessler, K., 3605
 Kessler, K., 2995
 Kido, M., 2692
 Klesow, F., 39, 40, 391, 1448, 3021
 Killick, V. W., 711
 Kilpatrick, W. H., 1950
 Kimball, E. P., 2929
 Kimmins, C. W., 215
 Kinast, E., 2557
 Kinder, E. F., 1338, 3423
 King, L. V., 1732
 Kingman, R., 1536, 2193, 2720, 2721, 3366
 Kingsbury, J. A., 1505
 Kinney, L. B., 1374
 Kirchner, E., 2843
 Kirk, K. E., 1012
 Kirkland, I. M., 3682
 Kirkpatrick, E. L., 2844
 Kirkpatrick, J. E., 3718
 Kisseleff, M., 308
 Kitson, H. D., 209, 240, 740, 2579
 Kittelson, J. A., 1650
 Klages, L., 1537, 2768, 3242
 Klee, R., 3606
 Klein, H., 2429
 Klein, H. V., 81
 Klein, J. D., 1161
 Klein, M., 132, 1237, 1864, 2769
 Klein, R., 3178
 Kleitman, N., 392, 616, 635, 1169, 1199, 1785, 1809, 2150, 2683
 Klemm, O., 1037, 3276
 Kline, G. M., 147
 Klineberg, O., 1013, 3243
 Klug, J., 712
 Klutka, O., 3653
 Klüver, H., 56, 71, 1449
 Knapp, G. E., 1967
 Knibbs, G. H., 2169
 Knips, A., 661
 Knoll, W., 2722
 Knowles, D., 2263
 Knudson, V. O., 3022
 Ko, C. S., 3337
 Koch, H. L., 1506
 Koder, Y., 2708, 2709
 Koehler, F., 1617
 Koepf, W., 3607
 Koester, —, 3553
 Koffka, K., 3114
 Koguma, T., 2845
 Köhler, W., 2985, 3079
 Kohs, S. C., 713, 2846
 Kolb, L., 3493
 Kollk, M., 3190
 Kollarits, J., 2847
 Kolmer, W., 600, 3393
 Kolozsváry, G., 2151
 Komora, P. O., 1582, 3346
 Kompanejetz, S., 2086
 König, J., 2098
 Koos, L. V., 1071
 Koppányi, T., 635, 1169, 1199, 1809
 Koppelman, W., 15
 Korbsch, H., 1733
 Kornhauser, A. W., 1072, 2951
 Kostyleff, N., 1112, 1229, 2723
 Kovarsky, V., 1396
 Kozak, J. B., 820, 1734
 Kozlowski, —, 820
 Krans, F. W., 1437
 Krapf, E., 2767, 3179
 Kraus, W. M., 3394
 Krauss, S., 41, 2384
 Kravkov, S. W., 573, 2099
 Kreiker, A., 574, 1127
 Kretschmer, E., 1259, 3180
 Krieger, L., 270
 Kriesche, P., 2558
 Kroeber, A. L., 462, 1978, 3244, 3608
 Kroh, O., 107
 Kroll, M., 2226
 Kronfeld, A., 1787
 Kronfeld, —, 3010
 Krüger, R., 2117
 Kucharski, P., 42, 311
 Kuenzel, M. W., 714
 Küffner, W., 2227
 Kuhl, G., 2800
 Kuhlbeck, H., 1778
 Kuhlmann, F., 1704
 Kun, H., 2728
 Kunde, M. M., 617
 Kunert, G., 3395
 Kunkel, F., 3494
 Kunkel, H., 1673
 Kuntz, A., 1170, 1786
 Kuntze, F., 1416, 2359
 Kupalov, P. S., 893
 Kupky, O., 2900, 3287, 3683
 Kuraya, T., 2717
 Kurz, M., 1951
 Kuttner, H., 3181
 Kwalwasser, J., 1209, 3751
 Lachmann, H., 1618
 Ladd-Franklin, C., 43, 847, 1435
 LaFargue, R., 675, 689, 963, 1237
 Laguna, see de Laguna
 Lahy, —, 1036
 Lahy, J. M., 1637
 Laignel-Lavastine, —, 1171, 1583, 1584
 Laird, D. A., 509
 Lake, G. B., 2801
 Lalo, Ch., 463
 Lamache, A., 158, 1560, 2791
 Lambert, H. C., 3126
 Lamparter, H., 1638
 Lampl-de Groot, A., 133
 Lamprecht, S., 1952
 Landau, E., 2409
 Landauer, K., 1237
 Landis, C., 393, 3654, 3735
 Landis, M., 1441
 Landolt, M., 44
 Landry, L., 464, 2879
 Landtman, G., 3609
 Langdon, J. N., 2724
 Langdon-Davies, J., 715
 Lange, J., 2802, 3117
 Lange, M. W., 1046
 Langer, S., 219
 Langlands, N. M. S., 2385, 2386
 Langworthy, O. R., 3436
 Lanier, L. H., 1692
 Laple, P., 820, 1674
 Lapinsky, M., 1128, 3023
 Lapouge, see de Lapouge
 Larson, D. L., 3752
 Larson, J. A., 2184
 LaRue, D. W., 425
 Lasareff, P., 1129
 Lascelles, W. J., 2540
 Lasswell, H. D., 716, 1953
 Latham, R., 3610
 Lattes, L., 985
 Laughton, N. B., 1150, 2410
 Laugier, H., 72
 Laumonnier, —, 1538
 Laurens, H., 1436
 Lauterbach, C., 2618
 Lawrence, R. D., 1981
 Lawrentjew, B. I., 333
 Laws, G., 1339
 Lawski, S., 1260
 Leake, C., 394
 Leary, D. B., 16
 Leavitt, F. H., 3462
 Lechner, K., 1760
 Lee, A., 2636
 Lee, M. O., 2152
 Lee, T. P., 1433
 Lehman, H., 2619
 Lehman, H. C., 216, 217, 218, 817, 818, 1865, 2032, 2337, 2662, 2901, 3611, 3684, 3685, 3705

- Lehrman, P. A., 1866, 1230
 Leiner, M., 588
 Leiri, F., 2387, 2388
 Leise, O., 1172
 Leisse, —, 3064, 3367
 Leland, B., 241, 2594
 Lemmon, V. V., 3414
 Lemon, A. C., 510, 511
 Lennox, W. G., 426, 427
 Lents, A. K., 2223
 Lents, T., Jr., 371
 Lens, A., 1539
 Lens, F., 1828
 Leonard, W. E., 676
 Leriche, R., 1585
 Leroux, E., 465
 Le Roy, G., 3098
 Lestchinski, A., 1261
 Lester, O. P., 2481
 Leuba, J. H., 466, 2399
 Leuders, C. W., 3380
 Levin, A., 876
 Levin, J. A., 1073
 Levy, D. M., 2595, 3686
 Lévy-Brühl, L., 181, 820, 1735
 Lexterenz, A. S., 2344
 Lewin, B. D., 2514
 Lewin, K., 1736, 2580, 3655
 Lewis, M. H., 2620
 Lewis, N. D. C., 677, 1231, 2515, 3127, 3128
 Leyner, E., 1779
 Lhermitte, F., 1232
 Li, T. A., 2596
 Liacre, A., 1470
 Liber, B., 1340
 Lichtenberger, M., 678
 Liddell, H. S., 1173, 1174
 Lieberman, B., 2418
 Liebers, M., 3182
 Liebert, A., 1867
 Liebmann, S., 846
 Lifschits, F., 17
 Liggett, J. R., 1810, 1811
 Liggett, M. W., 1811
 Lijo Pavia, J., 3024
 Lilienstein, —, 1868
 Lillie, F. R., 108, 928
 Lillie, R. S., 18
 Lima, M., 1341, 3612
 Lina, P., 2170
 Lincoln, E. A., 271, 1095, 1705, 2952
 Lindemann, F. A., 548
 Lindley, S., 1821
 Lindley, S. B., 3347
 Lindsey, B. B., 717
 Lindworsky, J., 2848
 Lindworsky, T., 288
 Lineback, P., 2684
 Linsbach, —, 1993
 Liotier, F., 1586
 Lippmann, O., 1788, 2033, 2848
 Lippay, F., 1125
 Lippman, H. S., 752
 Lips, J., 1417
 Little, W. F., 2360
 Liu, N. C., 1047
 Liu, S. Y., 2437, 2448
 Lochen, C., 1812
 Lochner, L., 1995
 Lockhart, L. P., 1038
 Lodge, J. H., 679
 Lodge, O., 19
 Loeb, L., 1175, 1176
 Loeffler, J., 2870
 Loevenhart, A. S., 373
 Lowe, S., 1262
 Logre, —, 3129
 Lombard, W. P., 618
 Looper, J. B., 3437
 Lorand, A. S., 3130
 Lord, E. B., 751
 Lord, E. M., 1215, 1216
 Lord, J. R., 148, 149
 Lorenz, R., 2848
 Lorrain-Smith, L., 2295, 2296
 Lotka, A. J., 929, 3099
 Lovejoy, A. O., 1831
 Low, B., 3495
 Lowe, C., 1300
 Löwenstein, O., 1471, 1587, 2134
 Lowie, R. H., 718
 Lowrey, L. G., 2912
 Luc, H., 1323
 Luce, R., 3444
 Luckey, B., 2345
 Luckhart, A. B., 1166, 1177, 1178
 Lueg, W., 36, 89
 Luetgebrune, —, 865
 Lufkin, H. M., 260
 Luh, C. W., 2064
 Lukina, A. M., 146, 150, 1046
 Lund, F. H., 323
 Lundberg, G. A., 182
 Lundborg, H., 2171
 Lungwitz, H., 1771, 1904
 Lunt, L. K., 2229
 Luquet, G. H., 467
 Luria, A. R. [Ed.], 2305
 Lush, J. L., 653
 Lutz, A., 2389
 Lutz, H. F., 468
 Luxenburger, H., 428
 Lyman, R. S., 3415
 Macaggi, D., 894
 MacArthur, C. G., 2716
 Macauley, E., 753
 MacBride, E. W., 930
 MacCurdy, J. T., 2849
 Macdonald, P. A., 2375
 MacDowell, C. G., 1215, 1216
 MacDowell, E. C., 1215, 1216, 1493
 Mace, C. A., 2135
 MacEwen, E. M., 1458
 MacFarlan, D., 1130, 1131, 3100
 MacGill, H. G., 2850
 MacGowan, K., 3238
 Macht, D. I., 1200
 Mackaye, D. L., 2902
 Mackie, J., 3753
 Mackinnon, F. L., 2987
 Macleod, K., 2284
 Macleod, W. C., 469
 Macnamara, E. D., 3554
 MacPhail, A. H., 2647
 MacTaggart, M. M., 771
 Maddow, D., 1706
 Maeder, A., 2770
 Magitot, A., 151
 Magliulo, A., 3183
 Magne, H., 312
 Mahoney, C. K., 183
 Maler, H. W., 1737
 Main, J. H. T., 772
 Malachowski, B. T., 2426
 Malamud, W., 848, 1342
 Malinowski, B., 134, 722, 2264
 Mallen, J. B., 2953
 Mallett, E., 2081
 Malmud, R., 2107
 Malott, B. E., 3184
 Malov, N. N., 2122
 Maltzahn, R., 1540
 Malzberg, B., 2796
 Mangold, Sister M. C., 2954
 Mann, H., 1113
 Mann, I. C., 2685
 Manollov, E. O. [Manoloff], 345
 Manuel, H. T., 2988
 Manzer, C. W., 619
 Maquart, F.-X., 866
 Marbe, K., 867
 Marchand, L., 1588
 Marciniowski, J., 3185
 Marcus, G. F., 1301
 Marcus, H., 857
 Margraf, W., 2621
 Marine, D., 90
 Markham, W. T., 3719
 Marrett, B. R., 2265
 Marshall, H. K., 3154
 Marshall, G. A. K., 931
 Marshall, R. M., 3186
 Marston, W., 583
 Marston, W. M., 858, 2093, 2989
 Martens, E. H., 2955
 Martin, C. L., 354
 Martin, E. G., 1789
 Martin, J. P., 3555, 3556
 Martin, W. B., 1048, 1302
 Mary, Sister, 3755
 Mason, F. [Ed.], 2752
 Mason, J. A., 2559
 Massignon, L., 470
 Masson-Oursel, P., 471, 2703
 Matthew, J., 2345
 Matthews, C. O., 534
 Matthews, R., 2093, 3015
 Matthews, W. R., 548
 Maxfield, F. N., 1761
 May, C. L., 1954
 May, M., 1369
 May, M. A., 535, 3285, 3312
 May, R. M., 1149
 Mayeda, T., 3080
 Mayer, A., 312
 Mayer-Gross, —, 1762
 Mayer-Gross, W., 2803
 Mayo, E., 3277
 Mazoué, H., 68, 72, 73
 McAdoo, W., 1014
 McAllister, A. H., 2266
 McAuliffe, G. B., 2390
 McBride, K., 1708, 2657
 McCall, W. A., 270, 512, 2622
 McCarter, W. J., 2581
 McCauley, S., 2704
 McClelland, J. F., 1114, 1790
 McCloy, C. H., 800
 McCouch, G. F., 1791
 McCowan, P. K., 3557
 McCredie, A. L., 2291
 McDougall, W., 472, 965, 3613
 McDowall, R. J. S. [Ed.], 548
 McFarland, R. A., 1738
 McGeech, J. A., 91, 272
 McGlone, R., 620, 2094
 McGrath, W. J., 2313
 McGraw, R. B., 2466
 McGuffey, V., 2916
 McIlroy, A. L., 3558
 McIndoo, N. E., 575
 McIver, J., 1303
 McKay, H., 1996
 McKenney, A. C., 1475
 McKenzie, R. D., 2560
 McKinley, J. C., 3416
 McLaughlin, A. R., 1115
 McLaughlin, K. L., 754
 McLean, A. J., 1132
 McLester, J. S., 1263
 McMinda, M., 3720
 McRae, C. R., 880
 McVey, F. L., 242
 Meadows, J. L., 1698
 Meakins, J., 621
 Meek, W. J., 622
 Mehls, G., 2995
 Mehmel, H., 2702
 Meier, N. C., 1304, 3614
 Melrose, A. H., 429
 Melvin, B. L., 2851
 Mendes-Corrêa, A. A., 2561
 Mennicke, C., 1955
 Menninger, K. A., 1375, 2516
 Mentzer, P., 2995
 Meredith, G. P., 589
 Meriam, J. L., 2034
 Merriam, C. E., 3231
 Merriam, C. H., 3245
 Merzbach, A., 2517, 2804
 Messenger, J. F., 3721
 Meservey, A. B., 910
 Messer, A., 680
 Messerschmidt, R., 964
 Métalikow, S., 3065
 Metcalf, H. C., 3277, 3417
 Metcalf, J. T., 52
 Metcalf, M. M., 2172
 Metfessel, M., 1133
 Mets, A., 1116, 2990

- Metzger, E., 1264
 Metzger, W., 3418
 Metzgeroth, H., 3615
 Meyer, A., 2518, 3396
 Meyer, E., 3131
 Meyer, H., 1589
 Meyer, M. F., 20, 1693, 3025
 Meyers, I. L., 3559
 Meyers, M. K., 331
 Michalek, L. M., 2426
 Michalowsky, I., 1201
 Michel, A., 2739
 Michle, O. C., 217
 Midlo, C., 368
 Miles, G. H., 2292
 Miles, W., 289, 290, 825, 1179, 2430, 2718, 2991, 2992, 2993, 3026, 3027, 3313, 3348, 3349
 Milley, H. H., 341, 346
 Miller, E., 2519
 Miller, E. M., 2065
 Miller, F. R., 1150
 Miller, G. F., 1074
 Miller, G. H., 1233
 Miller, J., 243
 Miller, R. C., 3017
 Milles, B. L., 2173
 Mills, C. K., 3463
 Mills, L., 1792
 Miltner, C. C., 21
 Miner, J. B., 773
 Miner, J. R., 1388
 Mink, M. S., 1049
 Minkowski, —, 1590
 Minkowski, E., 3496
 Minkowski, M., 3560
 Minsky, D. S., 3616
 Mitchell, B. C., 2469
 Mitchell, E. D., 450
 Mitchell, T. W., 2194, 2520
 Mitchell, W. C., 1015
 Mirmitzky, D. M., 412
 Mitra, S., 313, 576
 Mjølén, J. A., 1832
 Moehl, A., 2671
 Modena, G., 152
 Moeller, —, 696
 Mohr, G. J., 1793, 2202
 Moloney, H. M., 3755
 Moloney, J. C., 3561
 Monakow, see von Monakow
 Money-Kyrle, R., 2994
 Munkemüller, —, 2230
 Monod-Herzen, —, 1956
 Monrad-Krohn, G. H., 2118, 2521
 Monroe, W. S., 2035
 Montague, —, 820
 Moog, W. [Ed.], 2995
 Moore, A. R., 1180
 Moore, B. V., 741
 Moore, C. R., 1472
 Moore, H. T., 1967
 Moore, J. S., 826, 2996
 Moore, K., 1265
 Moore, S. H., 3617
 Moos, W., 2042, 2935
 Morgans, J., 2195, 3497
 Morgan, B. Q., 268
 Morgan, J. J. B., 1905
 Morgan, L. O., 74
 Morgenstern, —, 153
 Morhardt, P. E., 2805
 Morita, T., 2108
 Morris, F. E., 2903
 Morrison, C. A., 1160
 Morrison, R. H., 244
 Mort, P. R., 1675, 1676
 Moser, K., 3187
 Mosher, R. M., 2321, 2623, 3722
 Moss, F. K., 3362
 Mottram, V. H., 2082
 Moul, M., 2653
 Mouvet, E., 3278
 Mowrer, E. R., 1619
 Moxon, C., 3132
 Mueller, A. D., 2006
 Muenzinger, K., 261, 2449
 Mühl, A. M., 966, 967, 968
 Mulert, H., 2848
 Mulinos, M. G., 636, 2771
 Müller, A., 547
 Muller, H. H., 245
 Muller, H. R., 1957
 Müller-Braunschweig, C., 2484
 Müller-Freienfels, R., 1418, 1419, 3419
 Mumford, W. B., 1075
 Munk, M., 1620
 Munro, J., 2418
 Muntz, E. F., 3618
 Muralt, see von Muralt
 Murchison, C., 219
 Murdoch, K., 1706
 Murphy, G., 3246
 Mursell, J. L., 3247
 Mussen, A. T., 2119
 Myers, C. E., 3314
 Myers, C. S., 1739, 1967, 2197, 2672
 Myers, G. C., 3314
 Myers, G. E., 2930
 Myerson, A., 986, 2522
 Myrick, H. L., 1343, 1376
 Nabarro, D., 987
 Nadastiny, F., 3619
 Nairn, J. A., 3723
 Nakamura, H., 3066
 Naményi, L., 2231
 Nanavati, B. P., 920, 921
 Narazaki, A., 3350
 Nathan, M., 1541, 2523, 2806, 2812
 Nathan, N., 1591
 Nat. Res. Coun., Div. Anthropol. & Psychol., Comm. on Child Devel., 1344
 Nativelle, M., 1565
 Naumov, F. A., 395
 Neal, J. B., 3188
 Nechi, L., 1592
 Negus, —, 3101
 Nelding, M., 3189, 3190
 Neilson, C. H., 1266
 Nelson, G. E., 1377
 Nelson, L., 3454
 Nelson, M. J., 273
 Nelson, N. C., 2267
 Nelson, V. F., 1621, 2268
 Nessler, C., 2772
 Netschajeff, A., 2597
 Nettels, C. H., 3727
 Neubauer, V. E., 2598
 Neumann, J., 827
 Neumann, L. B., 988
 Neustadt, R., 3191
 New, E. G., 1405
 Newhall, S. M., 2637
 Newman, H. H., 291
 Newman, M. H. A., 2391
 Newsome, —, 2322
 Ney, K. W., 1906
 Nicholson, J. A., 2083
 Nicole, J. E., 3562
 Nikolajew, N. A., 2411, 2412
 Nilsson, M. P., 1622
 Nisot, M. T., 2174
 Nixon, H. K., 2880, 3656
 Noack, E., 1378
 Nohl, H., 2036
 Nofka, D., 1593
 Nolan, M. J., 3563
 Noll, A., 1202
 Nolte, W., 2848
 Noltenius, F., 3368
 Notson, E. B., 2100
 Nouca, M., 1040
 Noyes, A. P., 691
 Nyswander, D. B., 1209, 1822
 Oates, D. W., 2346, 3498
 Obata, J., 3248
 Oberndorf, C. P., 969
 Ocaranza, F., 92
 Odell, C. W., 513, 2323, 3724
 Odier, Ch., 681, 3499
 Odum, H. W., 3249
 Oehlmann, E., 3250
 Offergeld, H., 3133, 3134, 3135
 Ogata, Y., 3279
 Ogburn, W. F., 1305
 Ogden, R. M., 2361
 Ohm, J., 623, 896, 1181, 1182, 2136, 2392
 Ohmann, O. A., 514, 1324
 Ohyama, I., 3136
 Ojemann, R. H., 1987
 Okazaki, S., 2778
 Oleinikova, Z. I., 410
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 2137
 Oparina, N. V., 347
 Oppier, W., 3192
 Ordahl, G., 989
 Orel, H., 2524
 Orgel, S. Z., 2246
 Orlando, R., 3541
 Orleans, J. S., 2046, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3325
 Orleman, M. B., 1820
 Orlov, N. F., 430
 Ormsbee, H. G., 1306
 Ortmann, C., 1967
 Orton, S. T., 1307, 2232, 3726
 Orton, W., 2562
 Osburn, W. J., 774
 Oseretzky, N. I., 1958
 Ospova, V. N., 1050
 Ostrander, J. M., 420
 Osty, E., 1542
 Otis, A. S., 536
 Otto, H. J., 3322
 Overstreet, H. A., 550, 2774, 3277
 Overton, S. G., 2284
 Ovio, J., 1203
 Owings, C., 1016
 Ozorlo de Almeida, M., 2740
 Paget, R., 2852
 Palacios Macedo, J., 1420
 Palan, A., 3438
 Palenitschko, Z. Q., 1204
 Pallat, L., 2036
 Palluch, J., 2563
 Palmer, V. M., 184
 Paneth, L., 3500
 Paris, E. T., 1740
 Park, R. E., 185, 3251
 Parker, D. W., 1959
 Parker, H. L., 2233
 Parkin, G. G., 2525
 Parkinson, J. L., 886, 887, 1741
 Parmenter, H. S., 2129
 Parsons, P. A., 1960
 Partridge, G. E., 2526
 Partridge, M. N., 1907
 Passemar, E., 364
 Pastori, G., 75, 220, 431
 Patch, E. M., 2450
 Paterson, D. G., 3308
 Patrick, H. T., 3686
 Patrizi, M. L., 348
 Paulhan, F., 396, 3620
 Pauli, R., 868, 2485
 Paulu, E. M., 3323
 Pavlov, I. P., 1183, 3048
 Pavlov, M., 3369
 Payne, S. M., 397
 Paynter, R. H., 2527
 Peake, H., 1507
 Pear, T. H., 2400
 Pearcey, J. F., 349, 350
 Pearl, R., 111, 932, 933, 934, 1388, 1508
 Pearson, D. C., 1379
 Pearson, G. H. J., 432, 1267, 3137
 Pearson, K., 100, 2653
 Peczenik, O., 351
 Peck, M. W., 3501
 Pédrón, M., 186
 Pelpier, A., 2904
 Pellacani, G., 8193
 Pellat, S., 1473

- Pende, N., 2138, 3564
 Pepper, S. E., 820, 1961
 Pérès, J., 1139
 Perkins, E. B., 2451
 Perkins, H. F., 3456
 Perry, C. M., 2139
 Perry, W. M., 2037
 Persons, L. S., 3277
 Pesker, D. L., 1051
 Peter, K., 433, 2905
 Peter, W. W., 777
 Peters, A., 719
 Peters, W., 221
 Peterson, E. N., 3351
 Peterson, G. M., 1450
 Peterson, H., 3352
 Peterson, J., 551, 1962, 1978, 2401
 Petit, E., 577
 Petren, A., 1260
 Petzelt, A., 2084
 Petzoldt, J., 57, 58
 Peucesco, M. G., 1455
 Pézard, A., 1813
 Pfahl, T., 434
 Pfeiffer, R. A., 1151
 Pfennigsdorf, E., 2564
 Pfersdorff, C., 3194
 Pfeister, O., 970
 Phelps, L. W., 3654
 Philander, H. V., 1543
 Philpitschenko, J. A., 2175
 Phillips, D. E., 292
 Phillips, J. C., 2176
 Piaget, J., 496, 2906, 3041
 Picard, F., 3081
 Picard, J., 2810, 3542
 Picco, R., 3252
 Piccone-Chiodo, M., 3253
 Pichon, E., 1544
 Pickert, A., 1594
 Pierce, B., 3565
 Pierce, D. H., 3621
 Piéron, H., 29, 293, 578, 624, 828, 1134, 1494, 1662, 1764, 1765, 2654, 2686, 2950, 2957, 3439, 3754
 Piéron, Math. H., 1707, 2957
 Pierre-Jean, —, 552
 Pierson, C. D., 3727
 Pighini, G., 3195
 Pike, H. V., 2222
 Pillsbury, W. H., 2997
 Pincus, G., 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1814
 Pines, L., 3049
 Pinitner, R., 274, 275, 276, 1380, 2066, 2347
 Pi-Sunyer, J., 1122
 Pitt, F., 365
 Plantefol, L., 312
 Plattner, W., 1268
 Plant, F., 553
 Plant, P., 2848
 Podach, E., 2196
 Pohlman, A. G., 1117, 1437, 1815
 Pokrowski, G. I., 2177
 Poley, I. C., 3324
 Pollakowa, A. T., 352
 Pollisch, K., 1217
 Pollitzer, G., 3353
 Poljak, S., 314, 601, 602
 Pollock, H. M., 990, 1308, 2528, 3566
 Pollock, L. J., 2120, 3067
 Polonski, J. G., 879
 Pommerenke, W. T., 1474
 Poole, W. C., 2565
 Pope, C., 2529
 Popenoe, P., 935, 936, 991, 1269, 2178, 3196, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467
 Popow, N. A., 2710
 Poppelreuter, A., 895
 Poppelreuter, W., 2362, 3657
 Popper, S., 1623
 Poppl, U., 353
 Poray, A., 776
 Porter, J. P., 2946
 Porter, W. T., 222
 Porteus, S. D., 1752, 2269
 Post, C. G., Jr., 2741
 Postle, D. K., 3069
 Poth, E. J., 2420
 Potts, C. S., 3197
 Pötzl, O., 1869, 1998
 Pouffary, C., 2810
 Pound, R., 820, 1978
 Powers, F. F., 3734
 Powers, J. O., 246
 Powers, N. E., 2348
 Powers, S. A., 2038
 Powicke, F. J., 294
 Pratt, C. C., 3254, 3622
 Prensowski, P., 1270, 1271, 2234
 Prescott, D. A., 2823
 Pressey, L. C., 1677, 2039, 2040, 2619
 Pressey, S. L., 1677, 2040, 3325
 Pressman, M. B., 3280
 Preston, G. H., 1052
 Price, M. T., 473
 Price-Jones, C., 2452
 Priest, I. G., 210
 Prince, M., 2486, 3567
 Prinzhorn, H., 398, 1870, 2673
 Prosch, F., 3623
 Prossorowski, B., 1595
 Prout, C. T., 2249
 Prüfer, J., 1997
 Puca, A., 3138
 Pucher, G. W., 1161
 Punnett, R. C., 1833
 Purin, C. M., 268
 Putnam, G. P., 1096, 2060
 Pyle, W. H., 813, 3042
 Quensel, F., 849
 Querey, P., 1763
 Quidor, D., 3028
 R., C., 3687
 Rabaud, Et., 911, 2742
 Rabinovitch, M., 992
 Radford, P., 777
 Radhakrishnan, —, 820
 Radin, P., 187, 1017
 Radó, S., 135, 1237, 1545, 2775
 Racecke, —, 2530
 Raffegau, —, 1596
 Rahn, C., 3255
 Randolph, V., 295, 3256
 Rank, O., 1546, 2776
 Ranson, S. W., 834, 1152, 1184, 2431
 Raphael, T., 2531
 Raric, F. M., 3308
 Raspail, — (Mme.), 1495
 Ratner, B., 1816
 Ratner, J., 2998
 Ratskaya, M. S., 1076
 Rau, P., 3440
 Ray, M. B., 2999
 Raybaud, L., 45
 Raymond, C. S., 993
 Read, J. M., 1475
 Rederove, S., 2566
 Reeder, E. H., 1678, 2931
 Reeve, W. D., 2932
 Régnier, J., 67
 Reich, F., 3370
 Reich, W., 1237
 Reik, T., 136, 1237
 Reikel, A., 515
 Reimers, O., 497
 Reindorf, B., 2592
 Reiner, H., 3068
 Reinhardt, J. M., 2853
 Reinhart, W. H., 1476
 Reininger, K., 2848
 Reiser, O. L., 296, 2674, 3000, 3001
 Reisinger, L., 1205, 2453
 Reits, G. V., 297
 Remmers, H. H., 3326
 Rémy, M., 3327
 Renshaw, S., 1451, 3069
 Repond, A., 3198
 Reuter, E. B., 188
 Revel, D., 3728
 Revelle, T. P., 2235
 Révész, B., 435
 Reymert, M. L., 2655
 Reynolds, M. M., 2907
 Rezzano, C. G., 1077
 Ribsskog, —, 2324
 Rice, L. H., 1791
 Rice, S. A., 3257
 Rich, G. J., 3502
 Richard, A., 778
 Richards, E. L., 1345
 Richards, O. W., 2656
 Richardson, A. E., 1963
 Richardson, F. H., 1998
 Richet, Ch., 3139
 Richter, C. P., 1185, 3420
 Richter, F., 2908
 Richter, O., 897
 Rickman, J., 1237, 2487
 Riddle, E. M., 1018, 1186, 1476, 3624
 Riechel, A., 2624
 Rieger, H., 3625
 Riel, A. V., 1465
 Riese, W., 2517, 3199, 3441
 Rigg, M., 2625
 Rignano, E., 298, 299, 2685, 2086, 2363, 2675, 2676, 3002, 3003, 3004
 Riley, H. A., 2121
 Rindone, A., 3050
 Ritchie, F. M., 792
 Ritterhaus, E., 1909
 Riviere, J., 132
 Rizzolo, A., 1153, 1456, 1477, 1478, 2777, 3051, 3052
 Roalfe, W. R., 3258
 Roback, A. A., 399, 3140
 Robb, C. C., 1309
 Roberts, H. R., 584
 Roberts, W., 1742
 Robertson, I., 1272
 Robertson, J. A., 3442
 Robeson, H. A., 1910, 2236
 Robie, T. R., 1911
 Robin, G., 3141
 Robinson, E. S., 2270
 Robinson, J. H., 1978
 Robinson, S. H. G., 994
 Rocas, Ch., 3200
 Rochat, G. F., 2413
 Roche-Agnassol, —, 1019
 Rocheleau, C., 2237
 Rochon, —, 3082
 Rochon-Durigneaud, —, 912
 Rock, R. T., Jr., 2626
 Rockwell, J. G., 814, 1479, 3421
 Rodrigue, G., 579, 1140, 3043
 Roe, A. M., 742
 Roelofs, C. O., 850, 3029
 Rothenstein, G., 436
 Roger, H., 3568
 Rogers, A., 2657
 Rogers, A. L., 1708
 Rogers, F. R., 1381
 Rogers, F. T., 76, 354
 Rogers, L., 3552
 Rogge, C., 554
 Roggenban, C., 2454
 Röhm, G., 137, 1237
 Rohrbach, L. G., 2854
 Rojas, N., 1273
 Roller, R. D., Jr., 787
 Römer, A., 2855, 3626
 Romer, A. S., 291
 Rømmelt, W., 2778
 Rondelli, U., 2658
 Root, H. F., 1179
 Root, W. F., 223, 1702
 Rorschach, H., 138
 Rosanoff, A. A. [Ed.], 437
 Rosasco, J., 1193

- Bösch, G. A., 1817
 Rose, M. L., 1164
 Rose, M. L., 1382
 Rosenberg, H., 2438
 Rosenow, E. C., 154
 Rosenquest, C. M., 1964
 Rosenthal, C., 692
 Rosenthal, D., 2731, 2881
 Ross, C. L., 1965
 Ross, M., 2856
 Ross, W. D., 820, 1743
 Rosenberg, E., 268
 Rossilmo, G. L., 2882
 Roth, A., 1438
 Rothenhäusler, O., 2532
 Rothman, P. E., 1966, 3627
 Roubinovitch, J., 3005
 Roule, L., 912
 Rowe, E. C., 2758
 Rowntree, B. S., 2293
 Roxas, H. A., 1187
 Royer, B. F., 851
 Rubchevkin, S. N., 2122
 Rubasheva, V. L., 1053
 Ruble, V. W., 3729
 Ruch, G. M., 2614, 2617
 Ruch, T. C., 1266, 2705
 Ruckmick, C. A., 22, 3354, 3371
 Ruediger, W. C., 247
 Rupp, H., 2580, 2883, 3655
 Russell, A. H., 2958
 Russell, B., 829
 Russell, D. (Mrs. B.), 1310
 Rutherford, E. J., 1338
 Rutledge, S. A., 1666
 Ryan, J. A., 820, 1744
 Ryan, H. H., 516
 Ryan, W. C., Jr., 248
 Sacerdote, A., 985
 Sacher, A., 580
 Sachs, E., 2123, 2414
 Sachs, H., 1237
 Sachsenberg, E., 355, 2884
 Sadler, I., 1237
 Sageret, J., 1141
 Saela, K., 356, 3070
 Saharyanz, E., 1020
 Saidullah, —, 2393
 Saint-Paul, G., 59, 60
 Saint-Paul, —, 3006
 Saint-Prix, see de Saint-Prix
 Sainte-Lagüe, —, 2959
 Salavert, —, 1156
 Salinger, F., 2807
 Salmon, A., 3201
 Salmond, M., 995
 Salvà, V., 2087
 Samoiloff, A., 898
 Samson, J. W., 1871
 Sanborn, H. C., 3007
 Sande-Bakhuysen, see van de
 Sande-Bakhuysen
 Sander, F., 3008
 Sandiford, P., 2841, 3730
 Sandon, F., 779
 Sands, I. F., 2238
 Sands, I. J., 1311, 2808
 Sandschejew, G., 189
 Santenaise, D., 67
 Santoliquido, R., 682
 Sanr, E., 190, 3114
 Saporito, F., 1021
 Sasaki, T., 2599
 Sauer, C. O., 3231
 Saudek, R., 191, 2857
 Saunders, A. M., 2809, 3202
 Saunders, J. M., 1096, 2960
 Saupe, E. [Ed.], 2325
 Savage, H. J., 485
 Savorgnan, F., 1509
 Sawdon, E. W., 869
 Seammon, R. E., 1329, 1346, 1450, 1650, 1651
 Schacht, F., 326
 Schaeffer, A. A., 2140
 Schafer, E. S., 2415
 Schafer, E. A. S., 3355
 Schaffer, A. J., 143
 Schairer, —, 3628
 Schairer, I. B., 1624, 3629
 Scharlieb, M., 224
 Schaub, E. L. [Ed.], 2364
 Scheck, M. G., 93
 Scheerer, R., 2101
 Scheidemann, N. V., 1088, 2041
 Schein, J., 2143
 Schein, M., 2141, 2142
 Schelovanov, N. M., 114
 Scheuer, O. F., 1547, 1679, 3142
 Schiff, P., 2810
 Schilder, P., 1872, 1912, 2239, 2240, 2533, 3010, 3063
 Schiller, F. C. S., 820
 Schilp, P. A., 1766
 Schindler, R., 3203
 Schjelderup, H. K., 2677
 Schlapp, M., 3630
 Schlegel, F., 300
 Schlieper, C., 1818
 Schliör, W., 2365
 Schlüter, K., 433
 Schmaltz, G., 94
 Schmus, M., 1625
 Schmidt-Kowarski, W., 555
 Schmidt, A., 2600
 Schmidt, F., 3030
 Schmidt-Moorman, P., 1135
 Schmidt, P., 3143
 Schneersohn, F., 2848, 2567
 Schneider, A., 1274
 Schneider, C., 1275, 1421, 3631, 3632
 Schneider, F., 2779, 2933
 Schneider, K., 2109
 Schoeller, W., 2727
 Schoen, M., 1967, 2432
 Schorn, M., 2402
 Schottky, J., 3144
 Schottländer, R., 2848
 Schrammel, H. F., 211
 Schrempf, C., 3009
 Schreurs, E., 1671
 Schröder, P., 877
 Schroeder, H., 2353
 Schröter, —, 1416
 Schrumpt-Pierson, P., 1234
 Schubert, G., 315
 Schuck, C., 743
 Schmultz, J., 720
 Schultz, J. H., 3658
 Schultz, R. S., 2961
 Schulze, E., 3259
 Schumacher, H. C., 1312
 Schumacher, P., 192
 Schumacher, W., 2909
 Schuster, P., 693
 Schlits, A., 2088, 2366
 Schwarz, H., 3633
 Schwarz, O., 3010
 Schwarz, R. P., 1188
 Schwat, S. I., 2534
 Schweizer, R., 830
 Seofield, C. F., 2678
 Scripture, E. W., 1968
 Scripture, W. E., 139
 Scriven, G. B., 1548
 Seabury, D., 400, 3688
 Sealy, G. A., 3320, 3321
 Searl, M. N., 132, 3288
 Searle, O. M., 2531
 Seashore, C. E., 249, 2271
 Seashore, R. H., 1700, 1794
 Seeliger, A., 3634
 Seeling, O., 3145
 Segal, H. L., 1444, 3381
 Segond, J., 590
 Seif, L., 1873
 Seip, T., 937
 Selitzky, —, 3214
 Seligmann, C. G., 548, 2780
 Sell, L., 2601
 Sellars, R. W., 301
 Semelaigne, E., 1422, 2367
 Sengupta, N. N., 316
 Senn, M. J., 394
 Serejski, M., 3204
 Serota, K. E., 1347
 Serra i Roure, E., 2153
 Serrani, L., 3146, 3260
 Shackie, J. W., 3503
 Shaffer, L. F., 1078, 1348
 Shaklee, A. O., 2455, 2456
 Shambaugh, —, 1313
 Shambaugh, C. G., 3328
 Shambaugh, O. L., 3328
 Shargorodski, L. I., 438
 Sharma, A. K., 401
 Sharp, C. H., 2368
 Sharp, W. L., 2394
 Sharpe, E. F., 132
 Shastri, P. D., 3356
 Shaxby, J. H., 2179
 Sheehan, R. F., 2241
 Sheehan, W. T., 2242
 Sheldon, W. H., 801
 Shellow, S. M., 2581
 Sherman, C. L., 721
 Sherman, I. C., 2270
 Sherman, J. H., 2934
 Sherman, M., 585
 Shield, J. A., 3574
 Shikiba, T., 2694
 Shirley, M., 2457
 Shirley, M. M., 1819
 Shnirman, A. L., 150, 899
 Shnirman, I. V., 988
 Shoemaker, E., 1385
 Short, O. C., 2294
 Shostakevich, V. V., 442
 Shotwell, J. F., 1978
 Shruball, F. C., 155
 Shuttleworth, F. K., 1652, 3733
 Sileo, A., 3071
 Sidler, M., 2042, 2995
 Stiegel, C., 1022
 Slegvald, H., 2306
 Stlemen, H. W., 2180
 Silbermann, J., 3217
 Stimmel, E., 1237
 Simmons, E. B., 1079, 3635
 Simon, O., 1325
 Simon, Th., 3327
 Simpson, E. D., 1174
 Simpson, R. M., 996, 1235
 Sims, V. M., 1969
 Singer, W., 2725
 Sisson, E. O., 1970
 Skaggs, E. B., 2962
 Skalskaya-Nasarenko, —, 1054
 Skalswelt, W., 3205
 Skawran, P., 591
 Skeeles, A. G., 357
 Skinner, H. C., 1423
 Slater, W. K., 1745
 Slavens, G. S., 2307
 Slesinger, D., 2043
 Sloan, L. L., 2395, 3372
 Slocombe, C. S., 277, 815, 1397, 2582, 3756
 Slonaker, J., 95, 637, 638, 639, 1496, 2154, 2458
 Smallwood, W. M., 556
 Smith, A. V., 3329
 Smith, C. F., 1746
 Smith, E. A., 85
 Smith, E. D., 1639
 Smith, E. H., 3630
 Smith, F. O., 592
 Smith, G., 2781
 Smith, G. B., 1276
 Smith, G. E., 722
 Smith, H., 2860, 3636
 Smith, H. A., 2368
 Smith, H. B., 780
 Smith, J. A., 820
 Smith, J. F., 2535
 Smith, M., 156, 250
 Smith, P. E., 1189, 1481
 Smith, W. C., 193, 3261
 Smith, W. R., 2044
 Snedden, D., 1680
 Snedden, D. S., 2067

- Snoop, F. Z., 2272
 Snowden, E., 157
 Solomon, M., 1236, 2695
 Sommer, R., 997, 2369, 2470, 2510
 Sorokhtin, G. N., 971, 1055
 Sorokin, P. A., 1971, 2568, 2858, 2859
 Souques, A., 3206
 South, E. B., 2885, 2886
 Sowton, S. C. M., 2197
 Spaler, A., 1774, 1775
 Speakman, M. T., 1999
 Spearman, C., 2963, 3757
 Spearman, C. E., 831
 Speich, R., 1452
 Spence, E. B., 2326, 3731
 Spencer, B., 3037
 Spencer, L. T., 96, 251, 3373
 Sperle, D. H., 2327
 Spiegel, E. A., 3422
 Spielmeier, W., 557
 Spier, L., 474
 Spinden, H. J., 722
 Spindler, H., 2396
 Spitzer, M., 1023
 Sprowls, J. W., 475
 Squires, P. C., 3374
 Stadelmann, H., 1874, 1913, 1972
 Staffelbach, E. H., 3262
 Stainton, W. H., 1439
 Stalnaker, E. M., 751
 Stalnaker, J. M., 1398, 3732
 Stamp, J., 1024
 Stanforth, A. T., 782
 Stapledon, O., 402
 Starbuck, E. D., 820, 1973, 3733
 Starch, D., 252
 Starcke, C. N., 2089
 Starr, F., 723
 Starr, H. E., 2726
 Stearns, A. W., 3357
 Steck, H., 2811, 3207, 3208
 Steggerda, M., 2181, 2748, 2754
 Steigerthal, A., 1914
 Stein, M. L., 2964
 Steinach, E., 2727, 2728
 Steinberg, W., 2687
 Steiner, J. F., 194
 Steinhäus, A. H., 1207
 Steinhäusen, W., 335
 Stephen, H., 1314
 Stern, E., 3289
 Stern, F., 3209
 Stern, H., 625
 Stern, R., 694
 Stern, W., 498, 2659
 Sterzinger, O., 870
 Stevens, H. W., 195
 Stevenson, G. S., 1915
 Stevenson, L., 2513
 Stiles, C. W., 1208, 1820
 Stiles, P. G., 403
 St. Oberg, —, 356
 Stocks, A. V., 2910
 Stocks, P., 2910
 Stockwell, A. W., 196
 Stok, W., 476
 Stokes, S. M., 2308
 Stolper, B. J. R., 1681
 Stone, C., 1821
 Stone, C. P., 640, 950, 1500, 2309, 1822, 3443, 3447
 Stone, C. W., 783
 Stone, L. A., 1875
 Stone, L. S., 2459
 Stopford, J. B. S., 2102
 Storck, J., 558
 Störting, G., 559, 2370
 Story, E. G., 816, 2660
 Stout, G. F., 2090
 Strang, R., 253, 2561
 Stransky, E., 1916, 1974
 Strassburger, M., 3035
 Strasser, C., 1549
 Strasser, V., 3147
 Strassmann, G., 3263
 Straus, E., 3210
 Straus, W. L., Jr., 654
 Strauss, E., 404
 Straussier, E., 3170
 Strecker, E. A., 331, 2536
 Street, C., 1025
 Strong, E. K., Jr., 2887
 Strong, O. S., 1154
 Strong, W. D., 477
 Stroud, J. B., 3758
 Strouse, S., 1444, 3381
 Strughold, H., 46
 Stryker, S. B., 784
 Stuart, M. H., 1676
 Stübe, R., 1975
 Studencki, S. M., 3281
 Stump, N. F., 2706
 Sturges, H. A., 2782
 Sturtevant, S. M., 253, 2328, 2936
 Stutsman, R., 278, 1653
 Sudweeks, J., 254, 1097
 Suhrie, A. L. [Ed.], 2313
 Suk, V., 478
 Sullivan, A. H., 852
 Sullivan, E., 593
 Sullivan, H. S., 2243, 2537
 Sundstroem, E. S., 626
 Supernaw, J. S., 2418
 Suter, J., 2888
 Swaine, W., 2397
 Swarthy, W. B., 3227
 Swift, E. J., 225
 Swisher, W. S., 785
 Symons, N. J., 1876
 Symonds, P. M., 61, 255, 256, 517, 786, 1709, 2329
 Sys, H. C., 439, 972, 2538, 3423
 Szondi, L., 2330, 2539
 Tachibana, K., 2729
 Taft, A. E., 440
 Taft, J., 1056
 Takagi, K., 2688, 3031
 Takehana, K., 3044
 Takel, K., 2460
 Tallman, G. G., 1510
 Tallman, R. W., 2045
 Tamm, A., 2198
 Tange, M., 1186
 Targowia, R., 158
 Tartar, G., 3569
 Tassay, Ed., 1142, 1143, 2730
 Taylor, A. H., 2371
 Taylor, A. K., 2299
 Taylor, C. V., 1118
 Taylor, E., 2912
 Taylor, G., 197
 Taylor, H., 2627
 Taylor, H. R., 518, 3734
 Taylor, J., 1747
 Taylor, W. S., 2488, 3504, 3570
 Teagarden, F. M., 1511
 Teeter, V. A., 2331
 Terao, A., 2461
 Terazawa, I., 2433
 Tetsuo, I., 3397
 Thacker, W. S., 159
 Tharp, J. B., 787
 Thévenard, A., 1561
 Thiel, G., 499
 Thieulin, G., 109
 Thom, D. A., 755, 2000, 2911
 Thomas, C. D., 3505
 Thomas, W. I., 198, 3114
 Thomas, W. R., 2540
 Thompson, D. J. S., 3506
 Thompson, H., 519
 Thompson, H. G., 2046
 Thompson, J. R., 3738
 Thomson, A. G. W., 429
 Thomson, J. A., 2155
 Thorndike, E. L., 233, 788, 1512, 2112
 Thornhill, R. E., 3735
 Thornval, A., 2541
 Thouless, R. H., 2090
 Thurnwald, R., 2848
 Thurstone, L. L., 527, 802, 803, 804, 1085, 1689, 1694, 2273, 2638, 3739
 Ties, O. W., 1457
 Tilmann, —, 1917
 Tilney, F., 2124, 3398
 Tinker, M. A., 789, 1700, 2047, 2937
 Tinkle, W. J., 2182
 Titadani, K., 2489
 Titchener, E. B., 832, 853
 Titus, A., 1976
 Todd, W. H., 1383
 Tolchinsky, A., 2731
 Tolman, E. C., 560, 1209, 1823
 Tonks, H. H., 3736
 Toopa, H. A., 1086, 1685, 1686, 1695, 1696, 2583
 Toporkov, N. N., 441, 442
 Töppen, H., 724
 Torregrossa, —, 160
 Torrey, D. C., 302
 Töth, Z., 1453
 Tournay, A., 1232, 1440, 2398, 2711
 Towle, C., 1349
 Tramer, M., 3571
 Traub, F., 3638
 Travaglino, —, 2274
 Travis, L. E., 97, 358, 359, 1315, 1316, 1399, 3572, 3573
 Travis, R. C., 3424
 Trenzasch, P. J., 405
 Treves, M., 443
 Trimble, O. C., 3375
 Troisier, J., 2812
 Troland, L. T., 3358
 Trömer, E., 2144
 Trout, D. M., 2145
 Trow, W. C., 790
 Truitt, R. P., 2912
 Tryon, —, 1978
 Tryon, R. C., 2639
 Tschermak, A., 854
 Tsvetkov, —, 1129
 Tucker, B. R., 3574
 Tudor-Hart, B. H., 2593
 Tulul, G., 1026
 Tumirz, O., 1682
 Turner, A. H., 98
 Turner, E. M., 2313
 Turner, R. H., 1748
 Tusquets, J., 2199, 2310
 Tuttle, H., 3737
 Tuttle, W. W., 97, 358, 359, 1458, 1484
 Twigg, A. M., 791
 Twitchell, D. F., 1350
 Twitmyer, E. B., 1918
 "Two Parents," 2311
 Ueno, Y., 2689
 Uhrbrock, R. S., 2661, 2965
 Ullrich, O. A., 2048
 Unger, W., 3211
 Unzicker, S. P., 520
 Upshall, C. C., 2066
 U. S. Children's Bureau, 3659
 Usher, C. H., 655
 Usnadze, D., 324, 3083
 Ussher, N. T., 2459
 Utits, E., 877, 2995, 3264
 Uyama, Y., 2156
 Vaeth, W., 1188
 Valasek, J., 3376
 Valence, Y. C. R., 161
 Valentine, C. W., 792
 Valentine, W. L., 581
 Valentier, T., 2602
 van Biervliet, J., 303
 van Bogaert, L., 1277
 van Buskirk, E. F., 2152
 Vandel, A., 2743
 Vandercreek, J. W., 1977
 Vanderkamp, H., 326
 van de Sande-Bakhuisen, H. L., 641
 van der Scheer, W. M., 1919

- van Gennep, A., 479
 van Heuven, J. A., 2690
 van Rensburg, J. A. J., 2300
 van Wageningen, G., 2157
 van Wageningen, M. J., 2628
 Vard, F., 67
 Varga, S., 2056
 [Various], 1237, 1978, 2001,
 2813, 2862
 Vaughan, W. F., 3148
 Vaughn, E., 2275
 Velt, H., 2244
 Velth, G. J., 998
 Velts, C., 88
 Velinsky, St., 1767
 Velinda, C. C., 336
 Velter, E., 2398
 Vetter, M., 1440
 Vercelli, G., 3212
 Verdol, P., 162
 Vernon, H. M., 1640, 2295,
 2296, 3659
 Vernon, M. D., 1768, 2295,
 2296
 Vernon, P. E., 2732
 Vetter, G. B., 3507
 Vidgery, A. G., 2569
 Vie, J., 1171, 3537
 Villot, M., 1023
 Vlerkandt, A., 2895
 Vincent, S., 627
 Vischer, R., 3359
 Visitation, Sister M., 2926
 Vischer, J. P., 3444
 Vitelles, M. S., 3660
 Voegelin, C. F., 1610
 Vogel, M., 521, 2629
 Vogler, P., 1626
 Vogt, A., 1780, 3032
 von Behr-Brunetti, I., 2848
 von Bertalanffy, L., 561
 von Domarus, E., 444, 1597
 von Eickstedt, E., 2863
 von Foerster, J. F., 744
 von Hensig, H., 2864
 von Klinckowstroem, C., 1878
 von Kreusch, M., 2889
 von Lengerken, H., 1497
 von Lillenthal, K., 1627
 von Mayendorf, N., 2814
 von Monakow, C., 304
 von Muralt, A., 3575
 von Ries, J., 1879
 von Schramm, W., 2783
 von Welsl, W., 3639
 von Wyss, W. H., 3011
 Voronov, D. S. [Woronow],
 878, 2126
 Vuilleumier, E. A., 3265
 Wachter, —, 2068
 Wagner, A., 2471, 3102
 Wagner, G., 745
 Wagoner, L. C., 3692
 Wahl, L., 3213
 Walcutt, E. C., 212
 Walker, G. F., 3576
 Walker, P. J., 1475
 Walker, W., 47
 Wallace, R. P., 1880
 Wallin, J. E. W., 793, 2049,
 2966
 Wallis, B. C., 2002
 Wallis, W. D., 257
 Walsh, J. J., 1772
 Walsh, J. W. T., 2091
 Walsh, Fr. K., 1979
 Walter, G., 445
 Walter, H. E., 1824
 Wand, R. A., 99
 Wang, C., 871
 Wang, C. C., 603
 Wang, S. L., 1098
 Ward, H. F., 599
 Warden, C. J., 642, 2744,
 3445, 3693
 Waring, E. B., 226
 Warner, C. G., 3659
 Warner, L. H., 642, 3446
 Warren, C. F., 2297
 Warren, H. C., 23
 Waschefko, —, 3214
 Washburn, M. F., 586, 1119,
 1967
 Washburne, C., 521, 1087,
 2629
 Washburne, J. N., 258, 522
 Waterhouse, E. S., 2050
 Waterman, T. T., 480
 Watkins, C. H., 1654 —
 Watson, F. R., 2103
 Watson, G. B., 523, 1683, 2051
 Watson, J. B., 406, 1445, 2003,
 2679, 3114
 Weatherhead, E., 2284
 Weaver, H. E., 3447
 Weaver, M. M., 350
 Weber, C. O., 48, 2110
 Weber, W., 2298, 3661
 Webster, B. R., 2815
 Wechsler, I. S., 77
 Weeks, W. W., 1441
 Wegener, H., 3072
 Weger, A., 3215
 Weibusch, C. F., 1749
 Weidenreich, F., 725
 Weigl, F., 62, 63
 Weijl, S., 1237
 Well, A., 3394
 Weill, B. C., 3290
 Welsl, see von Welsl
 Weinberg, A., 2276
 Weinberg, M. D., 2733
 Weisenburg, T. H., 2125
 Weiss, A. P., 305, 2277
 Weiss, E., 805
 Weissenberg, S., 1598, 1628
 Weissmann, M., 2239, 2240
 Weld, H. P., 1424
 Wellens, L., 3216
 Weller, C. V., 1238
 Wells, F. L., 3012, 3114
 Wells, M. L., 2816
 Welty, R. E., 535
 Wembridge, E. C., 1425
 Wentscher, E., 562
 Wenzl, A., 683
 Werner, Cl. F., 3085
 Werner, H., 49, 2570
 Wertheimer, F. L., 163
 Werthmann, A., 1599
 Westenberger, E. J., 3338
 Weston, H. C., 2299
 Westphal, K., 2817
 Wetzell, G., 2905
 Weyer, E. G., 3033
 Weygandt, W., 407, 3013
 Weymouth, F. W., 1789
 Wheeler, E., 2332
 Wheeler, R. H., 833, 2403
 Wheeler, W. M., 820, 1834,
 2183, 3448
 Wheeler, W. M., 913
 Whipple, G. M., [Ed.], 2472
 Whipple, G. M., 2404, 2630,
 2631, 2865
 Whipple, H. D., 794
 White, R. C., 189
 White, W. A., 446, 1027, 1978,
 2245, 2542, 2784, 3114,
 3274
 Whitehead, A. N., 306
 Whitehorn, J. E., 2543
 Whitely, P. L., 272, 872
 Whitmore, C. E., 481
 Whitney, L. F., 3468
 Whitside, B., 2158
 Wholey, C. C., 1278
 Wicheron, H., 2490
 Wickham, H., 2372
 Wideman, W. C., 24
 Wieland, W., 2785
 Wiener, M., 2848
 Wiesner, B. P., 3149
 Wilcocks, R. W., 2300, 3045
 Wild, E. H., 873, 2967
 Wilder, J., 3217
 Wilder, W. H., 1442
 Wildermuth, H., 1600
 Wile, I. S., 2246
 Wiley, J. A., 1080, 1081
 Wiley, W. E., 2632
 Wilkerson, D. A., 3685
 Wilkins, E. H., 795, 3308
 Wilkinson, O., 582
 Willard, E. B., 2866
 Wille, W. A., 1426
 Willey, G. F., 2536
 Willey, M. M., 200
 Williams, F. E., 1279, 2247,
 2786, 3640
 Williams, H. B., 2640
 Williams, H. D., 1629, 3690
 Williams, H. M., 3641
 Williams, R. H., 265
 Willier, B. H., 1218
 Willoughby, R. R., 112, 656,
 1513, 1514, 2078, 3073,
 3103, 3469, 3470, 3642,
 3643
 Wilson, D. F., 3691
 Wilson, E. B., 1389
 Wilson, F. T., 1144, 2052
 Wilson, G. M., 2349
 Wilson, H. E., 3747
 Wilson, J. D., 548
 Wilson, L. L. W., 227
 Wilson, S. A. K., 2104, 2248
 Wilson, W. R., 1384
 Wimmer, A., 695
 Winch, W. H., 796, 797
 Winckler, A., 2890
 Windle, W. F., 3399
 Wingfield, A. H., 3104
 Winkelman, N. W., 447
 Winsor, T. H., 2382
 Winslow, C. E. A., 798
 Winsor, A. A., 1388
 Wintrath, P., 1427
 Wirlikowski, S. N., 1465
 Wirth, L., 2571
 Wirth, W., 563, 2092, 2373
 Wissler, C., 201, 3231
 Wittels, F., 1550
 Witty, P. A., 218, 482, 817,
 818, 1865, 2032, 2337,
 2662, 2901, 3611, 3694
 Wohlfelt, T., 739
 Wolberg, D., 2867
 Wolf, E., 1825, 1826
 Wolfe, W. B., 727
 Wolfe, W. G., 1057
 Wolff, H. G., 1148, 3392
 Wong, C., 564
 Woo, L., 599
 Woo, T. L., 100
 Wood, A. B., 1750, 1751
 Wood, B. D., 265, 267, 536
 Wood, K. D., 2641
 Wood-Jones, F., 1752
 Woodburne, A. S., 726
 Woodhull, C., 3644
 Woodring, M. N., 1667, 1684,
 2333, 2334
 Woodrow, H., 2968, 3377
 Woodruff, K., 259
 Woods, C. A., 3360
 Woods, F. A., 657, 938, 3471
 Woodyard, E., 233
 Woodvatt, R. L., 1280
 Woolley, E., 1157
 Woolley, V. J., 3508
 Woolston, H., 202
 Worcester, D. A., 2023, 2938,
 2939
 Worlton, J. T., 2053
 Woronow, see Voronov
 Worster-Drought, C., 999, 1000
 Wright, F. A., 1317
 Wright, W. W., 2511
 Wunder, W., 1827
 Wundt, E., 3014
 Wyatt, S., 1039
 Wylder, A., 1920
 Wynn-Jones, L., 2278
 Wysocki, J., 1459, 1460

- Xavier, A. A., 2745
 Yakovleva, I. I., 1281
 Yankwich, L. R., 728
 Yarmolenko, A. V., 1058
 Yates, A. G., 3577
 Yates, E. M., 2724
 Yepsen, L. N., 524, 1710, 3218
 Yerkes, R. M., 1978
 Yoakum, C. S., 3277
 Yoshioka, [J.] G., 2159, 3440
 Young, D., 1028
 Young, J. B., 1082, 1385
 Young, K., 729, 1980, 1981,
 2279, 3645
 Young, P. C., 684, 2200
 Young, P. T., 3450
 Zaluzhni, A. S. [Salushny],
 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294
 Zand, N., 2127
 Zeeman, W. P. C., 850
 Zeller, L., 3646
 Ziegler, H. W., 2201
 Ziegler, L. H., 2249, 3219
 Ziehen, T., 1483, 1881, 2965
 Zigler, M. J., 855
 Zimmerman, C. G., 2572, 2868
 Zimmermann, A., 2128
 Zingerle, H., 1661
 Zirbes, L., 799
 Znaniecki, F., 198
 Zoethout, W. D., 50
 Zulliger, H., 140, 141
 Zwirner, E., 3361
 Zyve, C. L., 228, 819

SUBJECT INDEX

- Ability in art and IQ, 2344
 college vs. non-college students, 513
 components of, 2662
 decline with age, 1634
 and face measurement, 801
 and fecundity, 3471
 measurement, 1396, 2058
 (See also *Tests*)
 mental, independence of, 3336
 nature of, 1091
 prediction from interests, 1635
 vs. present efficiency, 2962
 sectioning by, 516
 spelling, 2039
 survival, 938
 tests, children, 2002
 two-factor theory, 3757
 and training, 2111
 (See also *Intelligence, Aptitude*)
- Abnormal children, syphilitic incidence, 220
 diagnosis of, 486
 in child, 3216
 inheritance, 988
 psychology of Prince, 3504, 3570
 psychology textbook, 118, 1905
- Abraham, K., biography, 1219
- Abscess, brain, 1247, 3522
- Absence in industry, 3659
- Abstraction experiment, 3044
 processes, 62, 63
 in psychology, 545
- Abstracting ability tests, 3324
- Abulia and paranoia, 1586
- Accent in Japanese, 3248
- Accident, liability to, 1034
 prevention, 3280
 psychology of, 2577
 street-car, prevention of, 2582
- Acclimatization to high altitudes, 613
- Accommodation, relaxation theory, 2377
- Accomplishment quotient, critique, 1384
- Accuracy and speed, 2135
 Indians, 1013
 training for, 895
- Achievement and capacity, music, 1317
 college, 2037, 2326
 determiners of, 2645
 of feeble-minded, 1073
 and grade placement, 2628
 heredity and environment, 2472
 and intelligence, 2343
 athletes, 3710
 and physical defects, 3338
 prediction of, 2644
 and school attendance, 2167, 2608
 and school costs, 2612
 and segregation, 2622
 and study, 2617
 and teaching, 2627
 test, see *Educational Test*
 (See also *Scholarship*)
- Achilles-jerk, reflex time, 359
- Achromatic stimulation, fatigue after, 840
- Acoustics of auditoriums, 2103
- Acquired characters and evolution, 2471
 heredity of, 922, 925, 930, 931, 3094, 3095
- Acrodynia, infantile, 3200
- Actinians, grasping phenomena in, 1487
- Actinophrys, food habits, 3437
- Action current and cathode ray tube, 1409
 and muscular contraction, 885
 and rhythmic stimulation, 2725
 and fantasy, 1136
 purposive, 1119
 realism in, 2990
 and thought, 1116, 1773
- Active therapy, psychoanalytic, 961, 1237, 2480
- Activity, freedom and will, 3068
 and metabolism level, 2152
 and blood sugar of rats, 1819
 and diet, 351, 634
 and sex, rat, 639
 spontaneous, rat, 2152
 and starvation, rat, 2148
 termination, 388
 voluntary, and hysterectomy, 340
- Actograms in sleep, 2188
- Acuity and ametropia, 2397
 auditory, 3016, 3033
 in color blindness, 573
 daylight, 210
- Adaptation in color blindness, 573
 color, Lasareff's equation, 2099
 dark, in mussel, 1804
 of eye to colors, 2376
 of feeble-minded, 3168
 and growth, 1342
 and nerve impulse, eye, 1753
 thermal, 29
 visual mechanism, 3084
- Addition, downward vs. upward, 1062
 speed of, 868
 and subtraction methods, 2010
- Adductor, clonus of, 1245
 reflex, 3072
- Adjustment, personality, 1630
- Administrators, educational, characteristics, 3652
- Admission examination score corrections, 3301
- Adolescence, angle estimation in, 308
 character training in, 3302
 and confirmation, 3626
 criteria, 2756
 female, 3283
 and preference, 2108
 goitre in, 2910
 guidance in, 3288
 inquietude in, 1989
 language of, 1045
 mental life, 1646
 tests, 2947
 work in, 588
 muscular control in, 897
 needs and treatment of, 227
 physical and mental traits in, 2893
 psychology of, 225, 2900
 railway travelling, 1311
 religious development in, 3287, 3673
 (See also *Child*)
- Adoption of children, 1993
- Adrenalin, glycemie curve in diagnosis, 420
- Adrenal in gray and white rat, 2439
 and blood pressure, intestinal motility, 2423
 removal and cortin, 2716
 in cats, 90
 secretion in cold, 1486
 and sensitivity to poisons, 87
 and stomach status, dog, 2417
- Adult attitudes, 2774
 education, experiment, 3718
 practice in silent reading, 2006
 status, attainment, 2786
 work, attitudes, 2781
- Adultery and divorce, 1620
- Advertising, critique, 1636
 health, 775
 memory for, 1631, 3080
 movies, 697
 perception of, 2880
 psychology of, 1986
 size and repetition in, 2869
- Aesthetic (see *Ethetic*)
- Affection (see *Emotion*)
- Afferent impulses, arm muscle receptors, 1791
- Africa, anthropology and physiology, 478
 customs, 166
 pygmies, 192
 schools, project method in, 1075
- After-image and diagnosis, 1430
 excitation of frog retina and blue arc, 2097
 and labyrinth, 1431
 negative, apparatus, 2373
 Purkinje, 37
 rivalry in, 841
 visual, 25

- Age and aptitude tests, 737
 body diameters and weight, 2591
 corrections for examinations, 3301
 decline of ability, 1634
 difference, color preference, 2694
 mechanical learning, 587
 feeling states, 857
 grade indices, 2025
 of marriage, Japanese, 3224
 and maze learning, rat, 2448
 and memory, 1139
 mental growth, 750
 play behavior, 3685
 productivity, 1288, 1289
 and Purkinje cell loss, rat, 3307
 increase, educational tests, 804
- Aged (see *Senility*)
- Aggression, stealing as, 1018, 3624
- Agnosia, finger, 419
 visual, with alexia, 1553
- Agaphia, 419, 1593
- Agriculture, applied psychology in, 1037
- Air temperature at skin, 620
- Albumin, with alcohol, 3144
- Alcohol and delinquency, 1005
 effects, measurement, 1221, 3117
 and efficiency, 2489
 and electric shock, 2810
 enemata, 1223
 and epilepsy, 2227
 and defects, 650
 with fat, albumin, 3144
 and germinal injury, 1217
 and mice, 1212, 1215
 prenatal mortality, 1216
 poisoning, liver, 1880
 psychology of, 1237
 schizoid and syntonia, 2223
 and schizophrenia, 2507
 in Tyrol, 1626
 and work, 662
- Alexia, 3519
 and brain disease, 1574
 in hemianopsia, 849
 traumatic, case, 2787
 with visual agnosia, 1553
- Algebra methods, 2009
 retention of, 2938
 test, 536
- Algeria, population of, 933
- Alimentary disorders (see *Digestive disorders*)
 distension and visual reactions, 349
 tract and choline response, dog, 85
 and emotion, 3380
- Alligator, retinal electric response, 910
- All-or-nothing law, muscle fiber, 2114
- Altitude, acclimatization to, 613
- Altruism, tests of, 2568
- Amaretic idiosyncrasy, histopathology, 3182
- Amblyotoma, behavior development, 2465
 growth, 50
 medulla transplantation, 596
 muscle loss and spinal ganglia, 101
- Amentia, psychotic, in hypophyseal tumor, 2240
 (See also *Feeble-minded*)
- America, efficiency in, and British labor, 2283
 future of, 1922
 man in, 457
 marriage sterility, 3099
 negro anthropometry, 1296
 psychiatric social work in, 1613
 psychology in, 1421
 scientists in, 822
 social problems of, 710
- American Catholic Philosophical Association,
 meeting, 1402
- Council Psychological Examination, 1398
- Amnesia, 1593
 case, 391
 and cerebro-spinal fluid, 3574
 and hypnosis, 694, 2200
- Amoeba, chemical influences on reaction, 2149
 and narcotics, 1805
 shock and illumination responses, 906
- Amoebocytes, response to stimulation, 1175, 1176
- Amphibia, experimental nervous modifications,
 1491
 replantation of eyes, 2459
- (See also *Amblystoma*, *Frog*, *Toad*)
- Amyelia in human monster, 1246
- Anaesthesia (see *Anaesthesia*)
- Anaphylaxis and epilepsy, 3193
 and the eye, 1816
- Anatomy, child, 2905
 comparative, textbook, 1824
 equivalence in, 1780
 human, 3343
- Ancient man, 3240
- Andaman pygmies, religion, 1237
- Anecdotal method, animal psychology, 631
- Anemia, psychic disturbances in, 1900
- Anencephaly, 1246, 1568
- Anesthesia, barbitol, and bulbo-spinal reflexes,
 350
 psychology of, 3472
 in mental diseases, 2239
- Angles, estimation of, 308
- Animals, color vision in
 ecology, 632
 experimentation, 901
 precautions, 3450
 eyes of, 1203
 habit formation, 1823
 intelligence, 365
 magnetism, 1879
 maze, 642
 mind, 2434
 psychology, 2155
 anecdotal method, 631
 and characterology, 1808
 sociology, 1492
 spiritism, 116
- (See also specific names and taxonomic groups)
- Animate and inanimate matter, 2365
- Animism, 181
- Aniridia, heredity of, 921
- Ankle clonus, 3415
- Annular scotoma, 2379
- Anosmia, oral perceptions in, 3017
- Ant, biology of, 2444
 castes of, variability, 1204
 direction sense, 904
 experiments with, 2151
 and gravity, 1489
 parasite habits, 2743
 psychoanalysis of, 2734
 trophobiosis with aphid, 103
- Antagonistic muscular action, 339
- Anthropoid nomenclature, 1820
 olfactory sense organs, 600
 research and social science, 1978
 (See also *Ape*)
- Anthropology, 704, 2265
 Arunta, 3637
 burial customs, 462
 Buryats, 189
 diffusion of culture, 722
 economic conflict, 469
 findings, 1507
 Gbaya, 186
 and geography, 197, 1010
 Homind fossils, 1498
 Indian architecture, 480
 music, 453
 Kivu pygmies, 192
 Kpande customs, 166
 Maldu religious ceremonies, 456
 and medicine, 459
 myth, 2264
 Papua, 3609
 Pleistocene men in America, 457
 Natal and Zululand, 478
 prehistoric cultures, 1004
 religious concepts, 474
 and rights of man, 708
 and social science, 1978
 southwest, 3608
 status of, 3244
 Sumerians, 468
 and tests, 806
 and unconscious, 2780
 Veddas, 2863
 Yagana, 467
 (See also *Man*, *Prehistoric*, *Primitive*)

- Anthropometry, 242
 determination of physical types, 1793
 negro in America, 1296
 Anthropometry, text, 2984
 Antibodies and conditioned reflex, 3065
 Anxiety, 2775
 neurosis, 1235
 blood pressure in, 979
 problem, 1546
 projection of, 135
 in psychosis, 1580
 Ape, Barbary, nomenclature, 1820
 Ape, brain of, 3398
 intelligence of, 3079
 and man, 1507
 evolution of, 2750
 visual cells, 2156
 (See also *Anthropoid*)
 Aphasia, 2232, 2814
 auditory, with amentia, 3153
 and critical localization, 981
 motor, 1565, 1593
 in polyglots, 3560
 sensory, 1908
 tests for, 1267
 Aphid, trophobiosis with ant, 103
 Apnea, postural, in duck, 1809
 (See also *Respiration*)
 Apoplexy, decerebrate rigidity in, 3160
 laughing as symptom, 1552
 Apparatus, 22
 for action current recording, 1409
 air valve, 1100
 auditory, 2081
 blood-pressure, 1115, 1722
 British, 3349
 celluloid films, 1747
 chronograph, 1408, 3348
 chronometer, phonic, 1751
 chronoscope, d'Arsonval, 283
 color matching, 1404
 conditioned response, 1111
 color mixers, 1746, 2992
 colorimeter, trichromatic, 1729
 construction of, 24
 contact breaker, 1741
 curve drawing equipment, 1749
 measurer, 1718
 tunable diaphragms, 1732
 duo-art piano, 2668, 2865
 electrocardiograph, portable, 1113
 electrodes, platinizing of, 1713
 glass, 1731
 electrokymograph, 3347
 electron tube, uses of, 1719
 esthesiometer, 39
 eye torsion measurement, 2986
 flow of liquids, recorder, 1712
 gait recorder, 1188
 hearing acuity, 1117
 knee-jerk, 14, 1358
 light absorption coefficients, 2073
 lamps or time recorders, 1748
 maze, animal, 642
 elevated finger, 825
 sideless, 290
 pencil, 592
 two-story stylus, 289
 for micro-organisms, 1118
 maturity test, 2993
 motion study, 280
 motor, synchronous self-starting, 1728
 muscle imbalance test, 2069
 negative after-image, 2373
 nerve impulse study, 1753
 nystagmus, 2071
 photometry, glasses, 1426
 integrators, 2091
 photoelectric, 1405, 2353, 2356, 2360, 2368
 rabbit cage, 3443
 reaction time, multiple, 2340, 2913
 respiration, 1114, 1745
 serial action, 1794
 sleep study, 373
 sound intensity recorder, 1740
 localization, 581
 speech study, 1968
 stimulation timing, 1790
 stroboscope, perfected, 1403
 tactile sensations, 40
 temperature sense, test for, 1733
 tuning forks, electric, 1412
 factors influencing, 1750
 for unicellular organism, 1109
 for voice recording, 3361
 work registering clock, 3657
 Apparent movement, tactual, 843
 Appetite and hunger in child, 3679
 in pre-school child, 3680
 Applied psychology, 1105, 1106
 in agriculture, 1037
 double function, 2879
 Appreciation, music, 3262
 Apprehension of relations, dog, 3083
 Apprentices, intelligence, 208
 Aptitude prediction from photographs, 3654
 tests, mechanical drawing, 876
 scientific, 819
 technical sales, 745
 and training, 737
 textbook, 3749
 vocational, and tapping test, 740
 (See also *Ability*)
Arachnida (see *Spider*)
 Archaeology, findings, 1507
 Architecture of American Indians, 480
 Argentina, "new" school in, 1065
 philosophy in, 279
 Arithmetic ability, Philadelphia, 502
 achievement tests, 1374
 and composition, correlation, 2324
 correct association vs. error finding, 3314
 disability, 1076, 2320, 2332
 investigations, 3297, 3298
 and logic, 15
 methods, 2008, 2010
 subtraction, 774
 psychology of, 868
 reasoning tests, 3309
 test, 3725
 Army intelligence tests, Japan, 2643
 tests, reexamination, 2825
 Arnaud, biography of, 2367
 Art ability and intelligence, 2344
 review, 3614
 and beauty, 3229
 and the dream, 449
 and *Gestalt*, 461
 graphic, in schizophrenia, 2515
 philosophy of de Gaultier, 3595
 primitive, 3584
 psychology of, 463, 1293, 1956
 purpose of, 454
 in school, 1066
 and science, 1106
 talent measurement, 1304
 theories of, 1292
 wish fulfillment in, 1959
 (See also *Drawing*)
 Arteriosclerosis, blood vessels in, 3183
 and visual field, 1441
 Artery, hypertension and hypotension, 621
 ligation (carotid) and maze learning, 2437
 supply, cortex, 1151
 Arthropod, digging in, 1490
 (See also separate classes)
 Articulation in memorizing, 3382
 Artifacts, criteria of, 2267
 Arunta, anthropology, 3637
 A-S reaction study, 3741
 Ascendance-submission correlations, 3478
 Asceticism and compulsion, 3492
 Aschner's symptom in children, 1046
 Asiatic (see *Oriental*)
 Assistant, graduate, tests for, 2583
 Association, 2403
 and affect of odors, 1126
 animal, 628
 complexity in, 318
 and distraction, 1452
 experiments, 871
 with children, 1054
 free, in stuttering, 3572
 practice in speed of, 323
 in protozoa, 3437
 and psychogalvanic measures, instincts, 880

- reflex (See *Conditioned reflex*)
 remote, 3039
 study, grade vocabulary, 3328
 test, 486
 children, 2305
 religious concepts, 474
 theory and *Gestalt*, 3003
 value, nonsense syllables, 3385
 Associative mating, 3461
 Astereognosis, lesions in, 3199
 Asthenia, 3156
 Astigmatism, 2378
 accommodation exerted in, 2397
 use of gratings as test objects, 2382
 Athetosis, heredity of, 2799
 Athletes, intelligence and scholarship, 3710, 3729
 psychology of, 2317
 reaction time in, 2913, 3066
 respiration, 2722
 scholarship, 2917
 and smoking, 1848
 tests, 1381
 work of, 343
 Athletics (see *Sport*)
 Atmospheric conditions and fatigue, 1640
 Attendance and achievement, school, 2167
 Attention, 2403, 3043
 heterogeneity, effect, 3045
 in lemur, 3074
 in diplopia, 307
 fluctuations, 55
 measurement of, 870
 range of, 1663
 Attitude changes, 2782
 development of right, 2603
 and learning, 593
 race, 3223
 research, 3220
 scale, 2943
 Aubert-Förster phenomenon, 574, 1127
 Audiometer and hearing, 1117
 Audition, acuity, 3016, 3033
 aphasia of, and amentia, 3153
 conditioned reflex, sheep, 1173
 in dreams of blind, 3038
 fetal, 570
 fusion, 27
 in identical twins, 3100
 nerve of, structure in mammals, 602
 persistence of sensations, 42
 review, 3371
 and sense of obstacles, 28
 sensitivity, rat, 105
 shock in mouse, 1815
 spatial perception by, 1120
 system, comparative neurology, 314
 vs. tactile sense in deaf, 1131
 from tactual stimuli, 34
 time in, 311
 tone apparatus, 2081
 lowering in labyrinth, 3364
 (See also *Deafness*)
 Aufgabe in abstraction experiment, 3044
 Augustine and Trinity, 1625
 Australia, anthropology, 3637
 Austria, progressive education, 1665
 Autism in children, 1058
 Autokinetic phenomena, illusion, 572
 Automatism, mental, 387, 3129
 in psychic disturbance, 1521
 psychopathic, 2795
 Automobile numbers, legibility, 3273
 Autonomic nervous system (see *Sympathetic*)
 Auto-suggestion, basis, 401
 Avenarius and concepts, 58
 Average (see *Mean*)
 Aviation neurosis, 3516
 Axillary artery, 3227
 Axis cylinder (see *Nerve*)
 Babinski reflex, 611, 2144
 Baboon, parental behavior, 3430
 Balduzzi reflex, 1784
 Barbary ape, nomenclature, 1820
 Barnacles, color sense, 3444
 Basal ganglia, symptoms, 1581
 Basket cells, innervation, 3393
 Batrachia (see *Amphibia*)
 Bead stringing, test, 1697
 Beats, interpretation in terms of phi-phenomenon, 3365
 Beauty and art, 3229
 feminine ideal of, 1871
 Beaver, habits, culture, 360
 Bee, building activity, 1817
 color vision, 1818
 homing in, 1826
 life of, 1841
 nesting habits, 905
 psychoanalysis of, 2734
 social phenomena, 911
 Beetle, digging of, 3078
 Beggary and crime, medieval Germany, 2828
 Behavior, adaptive, of feeble-minded, 3168
 and behaviorism, 293
 of children, 1046
 of chimpanzees, 364
 clinic, 3682
 development of, 2465
 disturbances (see *Conduct Disorders*)
 of duck, 2147
 and economics, 703
 factors in, 366
 intelligence and character, 488
 and language habits, 226
 native and acquired, 2432
 political, 3604
 protoplasmic basis, 556
 puerperal, 3428
 resemblance, siblings, 3290
 responses, infants, 752
 score card for, 1710
 of siblings, 2894
 social estimation, 3218
 theory, 250
 Behaviorism, 285, 293, 1410
 consciousness definition, 560
 critique, 3588
 and ethics, 2277
 and *Gestalt*, 824, 3001
 meaning, account of, 861
 and metaphysics, 2987
 philosophy of, 829
 and psychotherapy, 1566
 spiritual, 296
 and temperament, 3479
 text, 2984
 theory of, 2679
 and unconscious, 406
 and vitalism, 2354
 Belgium, tests in, 2062
 Belief, 590
 (See also *Folk-lore*)
 Bengal, reaction-time norm in, 612
 Bergson, critique of psychology, 546
 Bernard, C., appreciation, 1420
 Bible study and character, 3737
 character and intelligence, 3734
 Bibliography, arithmetic investigations, 3297, 3298
 censorship and propaganda, 1981
 character, personality, 399
 for deans of women, 2328, 2936
 of dissertations by Chinese students in America, 2350
 of education, 2035
 juvenile, for character training, 3733
 of philosophy, 1401
 of psychic research, 127, 1839
 of psychoanalysis, 2487
 of psychology, 1107, 2078
 educational, 1063
 reading investigations, 2028, 3303, 3304
 sex, 1547, 3142
 study methods, 2333, 1684
 tests, 2942
 vocational guidance, 731
 Wundt's works, 3014
 (See also *Review*)
 Bierce, Ambrose, psychology of, 3481
 Bilingualism, 506
 Binaural beats, 581
 sound localization, 3375
 Binet, A., appreciation of, 1393
 test, 1392, 2057
 graphic summary form, 3745

- reliability, 2944, 1095
 scatter, 2968
 Ringgell, Johannes, religious fanatic, 138
 Binocular depth perception, theory of, 2385
 fusion and color-vision, 3020
 Binswanger, psychology of, 9
 Biochemistry of epilepsy, 3202
 and mental disease, 973
 and personality, 3502
 Biography, Ellis H., 3352
 of psychosis, 1576
 Biology, advanced text in, 1789
 directory, 2077
 mathematics in, 2640
 method in, 1714
 and mind, 548
 and physics concepts, 561
 and psychiatry, 3208
 and social science, 1978
 and sociology, 188
 Bio-luminescence, 1121, 1435
 Bird, follicular hormones in, 1186
 homing sense, 1488
 labyrinth and posture, 1195
 (See also *Chick, Duck, Poul, Pigeon, Wood-cock*)
 Birth control, 1502
 clinics, England, 3460
 eugenic value of, 918
 and incest tabu, 957
 injury disabilities, 3153
 month and weight, 222
 premature, and mental retardation, 3510
 rate, America, 3099
 differential, 2176
 and survival, 919
 rank and body weight, 1334
 Mongolian idiots, 989
 trauma, 2776
 Bisection of magnitudes, 2689
 Bisky, diagnosis, 1979
 Blacksmith, tests for, 3268
 Bladder reflexes, 3405
 Bleser, E., *Festschrift*, 1737
 Blind children, recreation, 1999
 education of, 2237
 imagery of, 1453
 in industry, 1031
 learning after recovery, 3032
 mice and iris movements, 38
 occupational therapy, 1659
 psychology, 2687
 rats, maze learning, 3447
 spot, demonstration, 3026
 plotting, 3027
 testing of, 35
 vision in dreams, 3038
 Blindness, psychic, 151, 1574
 venereal, 851
 Blood changes in epilepsy, 3214
 chemistry, and mental defect, 2540
 disease, 2535
 circulation, entoptic visibility, 842
 count in emotion, 3152
 groups, 1945
 determination of paternity, 3263
 and temperament, 2762
 K and Ca content, psychotics, 3190
 percentage and Mendelism, 653
 pressure apparatus, 1115
 and body weight, 2896
 in deception, 2184
 and epinephrin, 2423
 of Japanese girls, 2717
 and knee jerk, 1166
 and mental diseases, 2525
 in psychoneurosis, 979
 in shock, 99
 and venostasis, 1722
 sugar and activity, rats, 1819
 content, epilepsy, 426, 427
 in fasting, feeble-minded, 1886
 supply of cortex, 1151
 tests, Manoilov, 345, 352
 vessels in arteriosclerosis, 3183
 Blue arcs, and retina excitation, 568
 sclerotics, heredity of, 920
 Blushing, emotive, 1163
 Board of Education, London, 2942
 Body diameters, weight and age, 2591
 inclination and eye rolling, 3410
 and mind, 446, 1725, 2673
 type, 1268
 and personality, 417
 in psychoses, 1253
 and race, 725
 in Rorschach experiment, 687
 (See also *Constitution*)
 weight and blood pressure, 2896
 and pregnancy order, 1334
 standards, 1179
 Boilermakers' deafness, 580
 Bone conduction, sound, 1437
 Book making and social science, 1978
 Borderline diagnosis, 976
 Boundary conditions for correlation coefficients, 3738
 "Bovarism" (fantasy), 1136
 Braille system, tactual perceptions in, 3306
 Brain abscess, 1247, 3522
 of Anatole France, 1776
 capacity and intelligence, 2065
 changes, in cretinism, 1248
 compensation and substitution in, 2405
 congenital malformation, 1568
 and cord, tracts, 332
 cortical structure, 1780
 differential metabolism of, 599
 disease, 1581
 nystagmus in, 1181
 echinococcus, symptoms of, 3151
 and fear, pigeon, 2455
 frontal lobe functions, 1777
 of genius, 2408
 heterotopia of cortex, 3046
 and intelligence, 1224
 integrative functions, 2980
 lipoids and schizophrenia, 2505
 and mind, 2352
 and movement, insects, 1795
 operations on, 1906
 pathology in schizophrenia, 2502
 physiology and psychoid, 1779
 of primates, 3398
 of rat and chloroform, 1797
 of scholars, 3390
 tumor, 3161
 and confusion, 1560
 and personality, 2534
 weight and intelligence, 1145
 Sicilians, 3050
 of whale fetus, 3441
 Brazil, suicide in, 1606
 Breast in religion and culture, 2272
 Breathing (see *Respiration*)
 Brightness and color vision, 846
 combinations, pleasantness of, 52
 difference limens, 844
 discrimination, guinea pigs, 909
 rat, 1811
 excitation, 1764
 perception, 576
 and sensation, visual, 1439
 sensitivity in color blindness, 573
 and retinal area, 1125
 in tritanomaly, 569
 (See also *Intelligence*)
 British labor and American efficiency, 2283
 sociology, 184
 (See also *English*)
 Broca-Sulzer phenomena, vision, 1439
 Browne, L., critique of, 2372
 Buddhism, 3591
 Bühler, duplicity theory, 26, 41
 Burial (see *Dead*)
 Burning, threshold of, 578
 Buryats, religion of, 189
 Business knowledge test, 732
 management and psychology, 3277
 organization, 2297
 psychology, 1032
 (See also *Commercial*)
 Butterfly, color vision, 1818
 physiology of, 907
 vision, 104

- Calculation (see *Arithmetic*)
 Calcium content, blood and spinal fluid, psychotics, 3190
 Calendar, primitive, 1622
 California criminal law, 706
 eugenic sterilization in, 3465, 3467
 U. of, nursery school, 3282
 Cambridge Instrument Co., 1718
 Platonists, 294
 Camptocormia, 3576
 Canada, feeble-mindedness in, 189
 population areas, 2549
 Capacity (see *Ability*)
 Capillaries and feeble-mindedness, 3164, 3175
 Capital punishment, 3617
 Carbon dioxide, alveolar, and stammering, 2726
 and muscle, 615
 Carbonic oxide poisoning, 3150
 Carcinoma, metastatic, 447
 Card sorting, 2718
 workers, tests for, 3651
 Cardiac (see *Heart*)
 Carnegie Institution, report, 2162
 Carnivore (see *Cat, Dog, Wolf*)
 Carpenters, tests for, 2300
 Case method, engineering deficiencies, 514
 record, technique, 2861
 work, social, problems, 1345
 Castration, biology of, 677, 3127, 3128
 complex, 1231
 Hindu, 119
 effects, rat, 95
 growth rate after, 2157
 terminology, 81
 Casuality of conscience, 1012
 Cat, behavior of, 2737
 cerebellar agenesis, 2406
 function, 2119
 corpus striatum, 74
 decerebration and muscle contraction, 898
 dog and child, 3681
 emotional disturbance in, 2105, 2106
 extension and flexion, 3057
 nicotine and vagus stimulation, 2771
 puerperal behavior, 3428
 thyroid innervation, 2710
 vision, 109
 Catalepsy in locust, 2453
 Cataract with hallucinosis, 2812
 Catatonia and dissociation, 2519
 motor syndrome, 1561
 Cathode ray in electrocardiography, 1409
 Catholic Church and people, 1955
 Philosophical Association meeting, 1402
 Causality in child, 2906, 3041
 in personal agency, 1711
 in social science, 17
 Caverns, fauna of, 903
 Censorship, bibliography, 1981
 Centers, higher, and reflexes, 2144
 Centile, meaning of, 1633
 Central adjustor of posture, 2410
 Central nervous system (see *Nervous system, central*)
 Cephalic Index, American-born foreigners, 370
 Cephalopod, eye mechanism, 1484
 Cerebellum, abscess of, 159
 connections, 1154
 and epilepsy, 3181
 function, 2119, 3387
 in cat, 2406
 and larynx, dog, 3406
 lesion, *Macacus*, 2123
 localization in, 2125
 nuclei, 2124
 functions, 1150
 and reflexes in decerebration, 2120
 structure, 2121, 2409
 surface measurement, 3394
 symptoms, 1258
 and temporal lesions, 3559
 tumor of, 3157, 3577
 in twins, 3462
 (See also *Nervous system*)
 Cerebro-spinal fluid and amnesia, 3574
 and choroid plexus, 1148
 in epilepsy, 3201
 K. and Ca content, psychotics, 3190
 Cerebrum, anemia of, and pulmonic pressure, 1166
 centers, emotional expression, 2105
 circulation, 3391, 3392
 excitability and muscle activity, 67
 function, 3016
 in cat, 2406
 hemisphere, problems in physiology, 3045
 removal, 1891
 in man, 3389
 and lead poisoning, 1238
 and lid movements, 1202
 physiology of, 3402
 study of, 3006
 surface measurement, 3394
 tumor of, and mania, 2781
 (See also *Cortex, Decerebration, Nervous System*)
 Cetacea (see *Whale*)
 Chameleon, retinal electric response, 910
 Chance correction in selective test, 1703
 guessing in true-false test, 809
 Character, 721
 analysis, 3360
 Bible study and intelligence, 3734
 bibliography, 399
 and constitution, 2196
 of criminals, 1881
 and democracy, 2483
 education, 749, 780, 1237, 2005, 2603, 3312
 and education, 3500
 junior high school, 3302
 through experience, 776
 literature, 3702, 3733
 techniques, 3737
 and English schools, 3723
 and expression, 1537
 and family size, 1990
 of feeble-minded, 3158
 and handwriting, 2857
 heredity, environment, 3086
 intelligence and conduct, 488
 in literature, 2544
 and mentality, child, 3677
 neurotic, 1835
 psychoanalytic view, 1219
 and psychopathology, 2532
 in psychotherapy, 3185
 rating, high school, 245
 research, 3285
 Russian, 3616
 structure and training, 965
 study and animal psychology, 1808
 and ethics, 1877
 and heredity, 1862
 and impracticality, 1867
 and individual psychology, 3494
 Klages, 1870
 and metaphysics, 2366
 and temperament, 3140
 tests, 535, 818, 1369, 2652
 and vocation, 2889
 (See also *Personality, Temperament*)
 Charcot, J. M., biography, 1400
 Chauffeur, tests for, 485
 Cheaters, mental traits of, 3296
 Chemistry of locomotion, *Amoeba*, 2149
 of nerve, 875
 of schizophrenia, 2494
 tests, 3329
 Chick, gonad development, 1218
 visual discrimination, 2460
 Child, abnormal, 1592
 care in Switzerland, 2935
 diagnosis, 3216
 activities and school curriculum, 2034
 adjustment problems, 1332
 to reality, 507
 anatomy, 2905
 asocial education of, 1378
 atypical, school for, 2042
 autism in, 1058
 backward, character of, 1040
 motor reconditioning, 3666
 in school, 230
 behavior, 1046
 clinic, 3682
 notes, 3693
 score card, 1710

- blind, recreation, 1999
 blood pressure and weight in, 2896
 bright vs. dull, learning, 2052
 education of, 2622
 in school, 230
 causality in, 2906, 3041
 concepts, measurements of, 1348
 and conditioned reflex, 2427
 food, 1336
 conduct disorders, 1364
 conversations with, 228, 2899
 convulsions and parental disturbances, 3686
 deaf, 1313
 mute, drawings, 499
 defective, associative experiment on, 1054
 delinquent, 1303
 treatment, 3690
 development, 213
 blows and taps in, 665
 courage in, 1059
 in first year, 1044
 manual, 2001
 norms, 3689
 in nursery school, 1331
 and occupational status, 2308
 of perception, 221
 research conference, 1344
 study methods, 1051
 difficult, and psychoanalysis, 493
 school for, 2026
 dog and cat, 3684
 drawings, review, 3675
 eidetic capacity and education, 2909
 enuresis, 3681
 examination, 2002
 emotional growth phases, 487
 needs, 1048
 esthetic sense, 1066
 exceptional, studies, 753
 and family, 1056
 fear, 3697
 development of, 676
 of feeble-minded woman, 914
 Feer's neurosis in, 2800
 first reaction to voice, 2593
 year behavior, 2587
 social behavior, 2586
 foster, placement of, 1043
 French, education of, 2585
 gifted, achievement of, 2343
 development of, 2949
 drive in, 817
 grasping in, 752
 grasp, association reflex, 347
 group, individual differences, 3293
 guidance, 1052, 1343, 2891, 2903, 2911
 clinic, 2912
 Cunell, England 2303
 handicapped, in Japan, 2895
 honesty of, 3285
 hunger and appetite in, 3679
 hygiene, 2904
 initiation into new environment, 1041
 intelligence and nutrition, 2597
 and parental status, 3694, 3758
 of orphan, 3667
 interest in comic sheet, 1865
 normal vs. defective, 1053
 intuition in, 491
 Italian, 6-year-old, 1347
 language and behavior, 226
 development, 494, 495
 research, 2908
 learning processes, 214
 libido fixation, 3137
 lies, motivation, 3664
 maladjustments of psychoneurotic and normal, 3678
 meningitis and lead poisoning, 2599
 mental hygiene, 1643, 2000
 problems, 1345
 mentality and character, 3677
 motor ability in dressing, 3692
 tests, 489
 movies for 1660
 mutism in, 153
 needs of, 1310
 negro, educational attainment, 482
 nervous, 1998
 neuroses in, 1057
 new-born, test for hearing, 1641
 normal and abnormal, 224, 486
 number ideas, 3698
 nursery school, 3286
 observations on, 219
 occupational interests, 747
 overgrown, and endocrine disturbances, 1042
 parent relationships, 1339
 personality defects, 1653
 placement of, 1349
 agencies, 1993
 play of, 218, 1049, 1055
 postponement of majority, 1994
 preschool, appetite in, 3680
 dexterity types, 2422
 intelligence, 266
 negativism in, 2907
 tests, 2341, 2948
 primitive, 186
 problems, 755
 psychoanalysis, 121, 132, 1237, 2769, 3485
 psychology, 223, 1682, 2003
 and education, 1327
 place in colleges, 1350
 textbook, 2892
 psychopathic, 3550
 reaction to war, 2823
 reading tests, tachistoscopic, 2613
 time, 767
 realism in, 2310
 religious education, 3691, 3665
 retarded, in Mass., 2214
 social adjustment of, 1338
 rural, mental life, 2302
 scientific interests, 2311
 self rating, 2898
 shadow, explanation, 496
 sleep of, 490, 3672
 social behavior, 1652
 groupings, 3291
 habit formation, 3292
 life, 3294
 and society, 3662
 sociology of, 1642, 2589
 speech defects, 1341, 2049
 development, 2305
 stealing by, 1018
 study, 498, 1648
 of first four years, 1335
 methods of, 492
 Russia, 1050
 theory of, 2616
 taste bud distribution, 2682
 sensation and sucking reflex, 2590
 technical performance of, 2598
 test, 534
 thinking, 3669, 3687
 thumb sucking, 2595
 time sense, 3670
 tonal feeling, development of, 497
 training, 749, 1340, 1644, 1991, 3663
 and ethics, 3683
 manual, 1996
 12-year-old, description, 2601
 two-point threshold, 30
 types, 1995
 verbal memory in, 3671
 vision defects in, 1442
 and hearing, 1756
 vocational interest, 2902
 weight and birth order, 1334
 welfare, 215
 manual, 3674
 Pennsylvania, 3668
 work conditions, 2602
 young, function of school for, 768
 individual differences, 751
 (See also *Adolescence*)
 Childbirth, paralysis after, 995
 psychosis and crime, 3558
 suggestion in, 659
 Chimpanzee behavior, 364
 nomenclature, 1820
 parental play, 629
 psychology of, 2153
 traits, 3435
 China, child nutrition, 2596

- culture, 1972
 early tests in, 2059
 psychology in 1500 A. D., 564
 publications, 5
 and teaching, 6
 students from, dissertations, 2350
 student, recreation, 2604
 (See also *Oriental*)
 Chloroform and the brain, 1797
 Choice actions, will in, 591
 Cholesterol, blood, in epilepsy, 994
 Choline in alimentary tract of dog, 85
 Chord discrimination, music, 3232
 Choreia from corpus luteum, 3555
 hand posture in, 3526
 heredity of, 2790
 minor and tie, 3210
 without heredity or psychosis, 1601
 Choroid plexus as semi-permeable membrane, 1148
 sarcoma, heredity of, 917
 Christianity, metaphysics of, 3607
 and unconscious, 1624
 Chromatic adaptation, 2376
 Chromatolysis in cretinism and fatigue, 1248
 Chronaxy, 311, 1456, 1477, 1478
 in dog, 3051
 and nicotine, 1153
 winking and light, 3052
 Chronic sepsis and mental disorder, 3169, 3172
 Chronograph, multiple, 3348
 Chronometer, phonic-motor type, 1751
 self-starting, 1728
 Chronoscope, d'Arsonval, 283
 Sanford, 22
 Church, ecology of, 2556
 schools, tests in, 2051
 Circulation, cardiac tonus, 622
 of cerebrum, 3391, 3392
 device for recording rate of flow, 1712
 hyper-hypotension of arteries, 621
 Citizens and knowledge of schools, 1383
 Citizenship, psychology of, 1298
 world, 175
 Civic action test, 3747
 Civil service assembly, annual meeting, 212
 Civilization, basis of, 558
 effect on life, 2251
 history of, 826
 and intelligence, 291
 and race, 3241
 and religion, 3116
 present, and expressionism, 3264
 vs. primitive mentality, 1283
 Clairvoyance and hyperesthesia, 1516
 Class room management, course, 3323
 size in college, 3714
 and scholarship, 2924
 Classics, study methods, 2612
 Classification, rules, 1208
 tests in, 3712
 Cleanliness training, children, 3137
 Clerk, junior, tests for, 203, 735
 and storekeeper tests, 3649
 Cleveland personnel system, 3271
 Climacteric, male, 3103
 Climate, tropical, effects of, 626
 Clinic, child, 3682
 guidance, 2912
 examination of central nervous system, 2113
 method, psychology teaching, 3543
 neurology, 331
 psychology and mental hygiene, 2527
 report, psychiatry and neurology, 685
 Clonus of adductor, 1245
 ankle, 3415
 Clothing, function of, 1290
 Coaching, effect on IQ, 2063, 2338
 Cocaine and the eye, 1233
 and nerve refractory phase, 878
 race difference in mydriatic action, 2420
 Cochlea, hydraulic principles, 3025
 degeneration in mouse, 1815
 Coelenterate (see *Ctenophora*)
 Coelhelminthes (see *Earthworm*)
 Coenesthesia, modification of, 376
 Cognition and conation, 873, 2967
 Cold receptors, eye, 46
 Collective (see *Group*)
 College achievement, 2326
 and preparation, 251
 activities of distinguished men, 3735
 child psychology in, 1350
 class size in, 3714
 cribbars, mental traits of, 3296
 education, 249
 educational guidance, 3326
 Entrance Board tests, 2nd report, 1390
 faculty, desirable qualities in, 1661
 failures and emotional traits, 1082
 visual defects, 1377
 fraternity groups, scholarship, 505
 freshmen, emotional stability, 3706
 inferior, training, 769
 failure, 756
 girl vs. nurse, personality, 1851
 grading, 762
 improvement, 3731
 intelligence tests, predictive value, 1694
 leave of absence, 511
 mental hygiene in, 1367, 1376, 2043
 note-taking, 764
 performance, prediction of, 2319
 personnel problems, 1658, 2915
 preparation, reference librarian, 1632
 products of, 508
 problems, 3308
 psychology teaching, 551
 scholarship and intelligence, 773
 selection for, 242
 small vs. large, 3732
 student, achievement, 2037
 adjustment, 501, 510
 emotional instability, 856
 honesty, 524, 1074
 intelligence, 239
 mental hygiene, 1368, 2021
 psychoses in, 1357
 race differences, 1941
 selection of, 3727
 selectness, 513
 smoking and efficiency, 1848
 time budget, 2027
 vocational choice, 201
 success, methods, 1353
 prediction of, 273, 1072, 1398
 teaching, experimentation in, 2919
 ideals in, 795
 improvement of, 1365, 2316
 measurement of, 2030, 2041, 3695, 3703
 success factors, 759
 tests, 2647
 women, marriage, 3096
 Colony care of feeble-minded, 1883
 Color, adaptation to, 2376
 blindness, case, 2680
 classes of, 2096
 heredity of, 1754, 2170, 2180
 luminosity and adaptation in, 573
 and macula lutea degeneration, 3019
 perception in, 41
 in card sorting, 2718
 changes in crustacea, 2451
 constancy, 26
 contrast, vision, 2380
 discrimination in peripheral vision, 2683
 and flicker, 1124
 flight of, 25
 matching, electric, 1404, 1405
 measurement, 1729
 monochromatic-plus-white, 1758
 new method, 1759
 mixer, hand, 2992
 multiple instrument for designers, 1746
 music and movies, 1007
 naming, 2098
 test, Woodworth-Wells, 323
 preference, 586
 and emotion, 2603
 insane and delinquents, 2694
 Japanese, 2691, 2692
 negro vs. white, 1297
 psychology, 3366
 sensations of, 847
 sense, barnacles, 3444
 testing, 1318
 theory, 1758
 vision, adaptation equation, 2099

- in animals, 1818
- and binocular fusion, 3020
- and equal brightness, 846
- in mouse, 1806
- Columbia, scientists of, 1407
- Comic (see *Humor*)
- Commercial arithmetic, 1374
- education, 1358
- problems, 1319
- (See also *Business*)
- Commercialism, critique, 1636
- Committee efficiency, 2886
- and size, 2885
- Communicated Insanity, 160
- Companionate, 717
- Comparative judgment, law of, 527, 803
- neurology, auditory system, 314
- Compensation, comic sheet, 1865
- in delinquents, 727
- in negro, 3611
- social importance, 3148
- and substitution in brain, 2405
- syndromes, 1591, 2523
- in Wilhelm II, 389
- Competence and culture, 508
- Complementary colors, 1436
- Complex, menstruation, 1843
- Oedipus, 133
- (See also *Psychoanalysis*)
- Composition and arithmetic, correlation, 2324
- Comprehension, measurement in reading, 2610
- problem, 2084
- Compulsion, 1541
- and asceticism, 3492
- case, 380
- dogmatic, 136
- after encephalitis, 3205
- in encephalitic eye spasms, 3209
- neuroses, will to recover, 1533
- and paranoia, 1586
- in seizures, 693
- Comte and the new politics, 2835
- and sociology, 2555
- Conation, classification of instincts by, 2715
- and cognition, 873, 2967
- and feelings, 2109
- Concentration, 471
- reflexological theory of, 864
- Concept in children, measurement, 1348
- formation, 54
- and intelligence, 3383
- and *Gestaltqualitäten*, 58, 59
- indeterminateness of, 1721
- origin of, 3002
- and reality, 830
- Conditioned reflex, 281, 1183, 1465, 3402, 3403
- child group, 347
- in child and mental disorder, 1336
- critique, 2142, 2143
- demonstration apparatus, 1111
- and depression, 3412
- drive and instinct, 3407
- in fish, 3075
- and immunity, 3065, 3417
- to indifferent stimuli, 891
- infants and insane, 2427
- inhibition, 2712
- in man, 899
- neural basis, 328
- and neurosis, 960
- in paralysis, 146
- problems, 3648
- salivary, 1785
- abolition of, 616
- and starvation, 392
- in sheep, 1173, 1174
- stimulus, 893
- test for hearing, 1641
- (See also *Association reflex*, *Reflex*)
- Conditioned response (see *Conditioned reflex*)
- Conditioning backward child, 3666
- Conduct disorders, 451
- children, 1332, 1364
- physique in, 163
- post-encephalitic, 3219
- and psychoanalysis, 493
- and scholarship, 1337
- (See also *Delinquency*)
- and language habits, 226
- Condyloma, suggestion treatment, 3109
- Cones, retinal, and glycogen, 1135
- Confidence, 590
- Configuration (see *Gestalt*)
- Confirmation, religious, 3626
- Conflict, genesis of, 2759
- mental, in tuberculosis, 996
- shown in photographs, 968
- (See also *Psychoanalysis*)
- Confusion and cerebral tumor, 1560
- Congress of Psychotechnique, 4th International, 2877
- Conscience, casuistry of, 1012
- properties, 304
- unconscious, 1860
- Consciousness, 824
- an abstraction, 545
- behaviorist definition of, 560
- components, 538
- data as essences, 1724
- in dreams, 2476
- and light, 3000
- motor, and emotion, 858
- and movement, 1165
- and nervous system, 291
- problem of, 828, 2674
- and raised intra-pulmonic pressure, 1166
- of self, 60
- social basis, 2186
- structure, 7
- and subconscious, 964
- theory, 552
- Conservatism in educators, 1295
- Consistency and instinct, 2145
- measurement of, 1087
- Constancy, colors, 26
- IQ, 277, 2061, 2313, 2657
- review, 2650
- occupations, 1987
- odor preferences, 1443
- Constant stimuli method, 260
- and limen determination, 2637
- limen error, 1083
- Constipation, mental factors in, 1241
- Constitution, 83, 1974
- abnormalities of, 3564
- and character, 2196
- in epilepsy, 1895
- in mental disease, 2217
- perverse, 1571
- problem in Java, 2274
- and psychiatry, 3213
- in U. S., 3159
- psychological, 2466
- and psychosis, 1253, 2202
- and race, 725
- in Rorschach experiments, 687
- in schizophrenia, 2531
- study methods, 1051
- types, 1268
- and eidetic imagery, 1226
- women, 3167
- (See also *Body type*)
- Contacts, adjustable electric, 1741
- Contentment, 1524
- Continence, sexual, 1222
- Continuation school pupils, intelligence, 1097
- Continuity and *Gestalt*, 2975
- Contour in visual field, 3031
- Contraception (see *Birth Control*)
- Contracture, myostatic, of skeletal muscle, 2431
- Contrast sensibility conditions, 3362
- simultaneous, in temperature, 36
- Convalescence and occupational therapy, 411
- Conversation, children, 228
- Conversion of Luther, 3587
- religious, 1609
- Convict labor, North Carolina, 194
- (See also *Criminal*)
- Convulsions, 693
- in children and parental disturbances, 3686
- infantile, and epilepsy, 2242
- and permeability, 439
- Cooperation, measurement of, 2753, 2885
- Coordination in adolescents, 897
- tests, 3053
- transfer of training, 3696
- Copulatory ability after castration, 640
- Cord and brain, tracts, 332

- lesions, diagnosis, 1249
 and sensory changes, 2115
 motor nuclei in, rat, 594
 section, 64
 surgery of, 142
 synapses in, 1457
 tumors, 3552
 Corpus luyssii syndrome, 3555
 striatum in cats, 74
 Correlation, 525
 applied to attitude changes, 2782
 coefficient, boundary conditions, 3738
 calculation of, 1386
 predictive significance, 808
 probable error, 1688
 empirical method, 2641
 multiple, short method, 1687
 partial, 2336, 3330
 and range, 1086
 rank difference method, 1084
 studies on mind, 2963
 technique in pedagogy, 2330
 tetrachoric, 2636
 Cortex activity and work, dog, 1465
 arteries of, 1151
 excitability, dog, 3051
 and nicotine, 1153
 thermic, 1459
 extirpation and extensor rigidity, 2410
 heterotopia in, 3046
 lesion and hunger, 412
 and sensory changes, 2116
 localization, 1891
 and aphasia, 981
 on heating limb, 1478
 and psychiatry, 877
 of skin stimulation, electric, 1477
 parietal sensory syndromes, 1570
 stimulation of, 1456
 (See also *Cerebrum*)
 Corti, arches of, in hearing, 836
 Cortin, effect in adrenalectomy, 2716
 Cosmic rays and life, 2789
 Coué, method and influence, 2663
 Courage in education, 1059
 Court and crime prevention, 3582
 Crab, color vision, 1818
 Crafts, analysis of, 2236
 Cramp, telegraphist's, 1030
 writer's, 1156
 Cranial capacity (see *Brain capacity*)
 Craniology, Magyars and Wallachians, 3593
 Crayfish, hypnosis in, 1205
 Creativeness, tests, 814
 Cretinism, 3195
 and fatigue, 1248
 golfer, histology, 1920
 and thyroidectomy, 617
 Crime and beggary, medieval Germany, 2828
 causes of, 1924, 3253, 3630
 economic, 1964
 commission report, critique, 3266
 and domestic relations, 3582
 in 18th century, 1014
 and family, 2845
 fashions in, 3644
 heredity and environment, 3592
 mental factor, 3598
 prevention, 711
 and psychopathic states, 3635
 psychosis and childbirth, 3558
 and schizophrenia, 3529
 stealing by children, 1018
 treatment in England, 3580
 in U. S., 1947
 and weather, 2840
 (See also *Delinquency*)
 Criminal, behavior of, 1302
 character of, 1881
 disposition, 3575
 emotional investigation, 1020
 and heredity, 1503
 law changes in California, 706
 criticism in California, 728
 and sex, 2842
 mental condition, 724
 moral code of, 2268
 personality, 1250
 and sex, 1539
 psychiatry of, 1001, 1027
 psychopathic, 1942
 psychoses in, 1902, 2815
 responsibility of, 2260
 statistics, 1612, 1954
 training of, 3621
 treatment of, 194, 713, 1026, 1949
 schizophrenic symptoms in, 2491
 types, 2862
 (See also *Concrist*)
 Criminology, 1621, 1938
 mental disease in, 1607
 new, 3630
 Crises, developmental, 1342
 Croce, philosophy of, 821
 Cross-cousin marriage and population stabilization, 3469
 out test for temperament, British, 1092
 Crowds, suggestion in, 2275
 Cruelty, 2763
 Crustacea, color changes in, 2451
 movements, chemical conditions, 82
 nerve fatigue, 876
 (See also *Barnacle, Crab, Crayfish, Lobster, Palaemonetes*)
 Crystal gazing in phobia, 676
 Ctenophores, nervous system, 1198
 Cult (see *Religion*)
 Culture, basis of, 558
 of Chinese, 1972
 and college, 508
 contemporary, 3342
 diffusion, 722
 review, 200
 and eugenics, 2171
 evolution, 1933
 native, in southwest, 3608
 nature of, 169
 patterns and primitive concepts, 2550
 prehistoric, 1004
 and psychoanalysis, 2757
 and social progress, 2832
 Curiosity and science, 1103
 source, 3499
 Current timing apparatus, 1741
 Curriculum and child activities, 2034
 evaluation, 2925
 medical, 3567
 philosophy of, 2007
 Curves, estimation of length, visual, 2683
 Curvilinear regression and partial correlation, 800
 Customs in Africa, 166
 explanation, 3507
 in primitive groups, 1009
 tribal, and children, 186
 Cutaneous hallucinations, 3554
 nerves, severance of, 2415
 pain, arousal conditions, 3021
 perception, softness and hardness, 852
 sensitivity, 2375
 in anencephalus, 2144
 grafted tissue, 2713
 and nerve division, 2102
 protopathic and epicritic, 66
 thresholds, 848
 (See also *Touch, Temperature, Pain*)
 Cyclopean eye, subjective, 2381
 Cyclothymia, doubled, 3165, 3166
 epilepsy stupors in, 2224
 heredity in, 2789
 and tuberculosis, 428
 Czechoslovakia, child study in, 1642
 Dancing, primitive, 178
 Danish folk schools, experiment, 3718
 Dark adaptation in mussel, 1804
 Darwin, theory of evolution, 927, 3463
 Datum and essence, 539, 1715, 2978
 Dead, disposal of, 462
 Deaf, audition vs. tactile sense in, 1131
 children, 1313
 education of, 839, 1354
 educational attainment, 1380
 grammar work with, 1372, 1382
 mental survey of, 2347
 mute, biography of, 1432, 3370
 drawings, 499
 education of, 2237

- instruction, 2922
 psychology of, 992
 reading of, 519
 nystagmus in, 2433
 performance tests for, 3744
 speech instruction and graphic methods, 1968
 subject and auditory-tactile stimulation, 34
 Deafness, occupational, 580
 and social contacts, 1008
 as treatment, speech disorders, 3548
 (See also *Audition*)
 Deans of women, bibliography for, 2328, 2936
 Deborn tests, validity of, 2952
 Death, age of, 934
 fear of, 1237, 2193
 instinct, 669
 of psychologists, 3339
 survival after, 2486
 Deception, bodily changes in, 2184
 in parapsychology, 2760
 studies, 3285
 Decerebration and cerebellum, 2120
 and fear, pigeon, 2456
 muscle contraction in, 898
 rigidity in apoplexy, 3160
 and olives, 2127
 (See also *Cerebrum*)
 Defect, visual, correction, 1377, 1442
 (See also *Disability*)
 Defective, mental (see *Feeble-minded*)
 Defense reflexes, 611
 de Gaultier, art philosophy of, 3595
 Degenerates, palatine torus in, 1618
Deja vu, psychoanalytic explanation, 1525
 Delinquency, 2850
 causes, 167, 784, 1629
 and treatment, 711
 in children, 1057
 and color preference, 2694
 and deficiency, 3260
 and disease, 1966, 3627
 emotions in, 1020
 ethics in, 2563
 and intelligence in navy, 736
 juvenile, 1303, 1314, 3690
 and parental, 2250
 in Russia, 1958
 mental factors, 1282
 and parental alcoholism, 1005
 and probation, 3589
 officer, 1960
 psychopathology of, 727
 reformatories, 2860
 scientific study of, 1928
 service, 1023
 tests in, 2826
 training in, 746
 treatment of, 713
 (See also *Conduct disorders, Crime*)
 Delirium tremens and heredity, 1217
 Delusion and dream, 953
 of interpretation, 1584
 of jealousy in hypomania, 3536
 of love and persecution, 3179
 in paranoia, 424
 of persecution, case, 3537
 in schizophrenia, 688
 Dementia, infantile, 414
 logic in, 1562
 praecox (see *Schizophrenia*)
 senile, 1569
 Democracy and character, 2483
 Demoniac possession, neurosis, 955
 Dental age (see *Dentition*)
 Dentist, qualifications for, 742
 Dentition, development, measurement of, 1330
 emotional elements of, 659
 and feeble-mindedness, 3153
 Hominidae, 647
 and psychosis, 1889
 Dependency, cause of, 701
 Depersonalization, 1525
 psychoanalytic significance, 672
 Depression, 1545
 and conditioned reflex, 3412
 morphine injection and reflex, 1178
 psychological treatment, 157
 Depth perception, effect of various factors, 2386
 Dermatoglyphics (See *Finger prints*)
 Description and explanation, 2351, 2972
 Desertion and divorce, 1619
 and intelligence, navy, 736
 Determinism, 2076
 and ethics, 3012
 and freedom, 2372
 vital, 18
 Detroit Advanced First-Grade Intelligence Test, 3742
 Development of child, 1644, 1648
 first year, 1044
 emotional, 487
 and endocrine removal, 614
 infancy, 213
 of language, 495
 measurement of, 2897
 of nervous system, 1147
 physiology of, 367
 religious, adolescent, 3287
 of tonal feeling, 497
 Devil tales, 2559
 Dewey, J., philosophy of, 2998
 Dextrality, 2721
 hand, eye, 100
 types, 2422
 of American Indians, 882
 Diabetes mellitus and schizophrenia, 2510
 Diagnoscopy (Bissky), 1979
 Diagnosis, functional neuroses, 3211
 Diaries, analysis of, 1045
 Dicoid and mental functions, 2778
 Dictionary, German-English, 3354
 medical, 421
 of philosophy, 1727
 (See also *Manual*)
 Diencephalon, rat, 598
 Diet and activity, 351, 2148
 and efficiency, 1160
 and reproduction, rat, 2447
 Differential fertility, 371, 657, 938
 in man, 932
 neglected factors in, 656
 (See also *Fecundity, Intelligence*)
 psychology, individual and group, 303
 sensitivity and retinal area, 1125
 Difficulty, subjective judgment, 2699
 Diffusion of culture, 722
 Digestive disorders, mental factors in, 1263
 tract, and nicotine, 2771
 Digging in arthropods, 1490
 Dilaudid and mental functions, 2778
 Dilthey, critique of "explanatory" psychology, 559
 and Spranger's psychology, 555
 philosophy of, 2666
 Diplopia and illusions, 309
 Direction and eye movements, 850
 (See also *Orientation*)
 Directory of biology, 2077
 Disability, reading, 1655, 2318, 2332
 school, 2320
 speech, 2266
 (See also *Defect*)
 Discharge, causes for, 733
 Discipline, mental, in high school, 233
 (See also *Transfer of training*)
 Discrimination and conditioned reflexes, 2143
 of maze patterns, rat, 2159
 reaction, technique for recording, 1794
 sensory, 1761
 of slope, rat, 1206
 of time, 3377
 Disease and delinquency, 1966, 3627
 mental factors, 1251, 1256, 1263, 1266, 1280, 2215
 Disintegration and reflexes, 2498
 Disorders of emotion, 3475
 motor, 3194
 Disorientation case, 3537
 space-time, 1904
 Dispersion, measure of, 1387, 2635
 variations of, 805
 Dissertations by Chinese students, 2350
 Dissociation, case, 380
 catatonia and narcolepsy, 2519
 of innervation, facial paralysis, 2521
 and mental unity, 1887
 Distance perception, monocular, 316

- in sociology, 2365
- Distinction and fecundity, 657
 - parentage of, 1508
 - and religion, 164
- Distraction and recall, 1452
- Distribution in learning, 2705
 - and environment, man, 197
- Divining rod, 1540
 - by water, 944
- Divinity, nature of, 3633
- Divorce and adultery, 1620
 - and desertion, 1619
 - rate intercorrelation, 3643
- Dog, apprehension of relations, 3083
 - brain change in parathyroid tetany, 1248
 - cat and children, 3684
 - choline and alimentary canal, 85
 - chronaxy in, 3051
 - cortical activity and work, 1465
 - intelligence of, 2744, 3426
 - lack of sleep in, 2773
 - language understanding, 3445
 - larynx and cerebellum, 3406
 - saliva secretion in, 1785
 - sleep in, 2150
 - stomach status and adrenalin effect, 2417
 - thyroid innervation, 2710
 - training of, 363
 - vision in, 109
- Dogma, obsessional mechanisms, 136
- Dominance, confusion in stuttering, 1307
 - and world organization, 2560
- Dominant, sexuality as, 971
- Dorsal roots and muscle tonus, 1152
- Dorsey, G. A., critique of, 2372
- Double vision, monocular, 849
- Doubting mania, 1541
- Downey Will-Temperament Tests, analysis, 2661
 - validity, 1093
- Dowsing, 944, 1540
- Drainage theory, 65
- Drake on data and essence, 1715
 - Mind and Its Place in Nature*, critique, 544
- Drawing, child, deaf mute, 499
 - review, 3675
 - judgment of, 1304
 - mechanical, aptitude test, 816, 2660
 - rating of, 2607
 - (See also *Art*)
- Dream, 1842
 - analysis, case, 1869
 - and art, 449, 3477
 - of blind, imagery in, 3038
 - collection, 403
 - consciousness, 2476
 - and drugs, 2479
 - as forgetting process, 2130
 - interpretation, 1237, 1850
 - literature as, 953
 - and poetry, 2783
 - repression vs. instinct in, 2755
 - theory of, 538
- Dress (see *Clothing*)
- Drill in handwriting, 2619
- Drive and ability, 2662
 - hunger, 571
 - instinct, and conditioned reflex, 3407
 - and IQ, 817
- Driver (see *Chauffeur*)
- Drosophila*, life span, 934
- Drug addiction, 3493
 - and dreams, 2479
 - and efficiency, 378
 - hashesh, 2187, 2767
 - cocaine, and iris muscle, 1233
 - and nerve, 878
 - and knee-jerk, 144
 - and mental functions, 2778
 - morphine, 3138
 - and reflex, 1177, 1178
 - conditioned, 616
 - swallowing, 1471
 - tea and mental work, 2485
- Drunkenness (see *Intoxication*)
- Dryopithecus*, dentition, 647
- Dualism in psychology, 287
- Duck, behavior of, 2147
 - orientation to postural change, 635
 - posture in, 1809
- Duo-art piano, style analysis in, 2865
 - pianola, 2668
- Duplicity theory, Bühler, 26, 1806
- Durant, W., critique of, 2372
- Dwarfs, fantasies of, 1526
- Dwelschauer vs. Freud, 2195
- Dynamogenesis and heat, 1459
 - in psychomotor centers, 1460
- Dyesthesia, neural correlates, 2104
- Dysarthria, 1565
- Dysphrenia, 1919
- Dystonus, 1854
- Ear disorders in Menière's disease, 2541
 - functioning of, 3025
 - inner, and nystagmus, 2407
 - labyrinth, stimulation of, 342
 - physiology of, 836
 - in senility, 2390
- Earthworm, response to colored light, 900
- Ecchymosis, hysterical, 3203
- Echinococcus, brain, symptoms, 3151
- Echinoderm (see *Starfish*)
- Ecology, animal, 632
- Economic analysis, 180
 - conflict, 469
 - factor in crime, 1964
 - status and child intelligence, 3758
 - immigrant, 2548
 - of insane, 1269
 - and marriage, 1603
 - negroes, immigrants, 1287
 - in pupil guidance, 1666
 - score card, 1969
- Economics and behavior, 703
 - psychology of, 1019
 - and sociology of rural life, 2844
 - and stimulus, 1024
- Ecstasy, 1237, 1524
 - (See also *Mysticism*)
- Education, adult, experiment, 3718
 - and behavior integration, 250
 - bibliography of, 2035
 - of character, 965, 2005, 3312, 3500, 3702
 - junior high school, 3303
 - character tests, 1369
 - characteristics of workers, 3652
 - and child psychology, 1327
 - class vs. individual instruction, 758
 - college, and class size, 3714
 - problems, 3308
 - conduct disorders, 1364
 - correlation technique in, 2330
 - courage in, 1059
 - of criminal, 3621
 - daily schedule, 253
 - of deaf, 1354, 1372, 1380, 1382
 - mute, 2237
 - and eidetic capacity, 2909
 - elementary, length in U. S., 770
 - engineering deficiency, 514
 - and esthetics, 1672
 - and ethics, 3688
 - experimental, 3327
 - study, 2313
 - fear in, 3697
 - and fecundity, 3454
 - of feeble-minded, 794, 1556, 2004, 2019, 2024, 2624
 - in France, 2585
 - Gestalt* in, 3311
 - of habit, 2714
 - health, 775, 777
 - in Germany, 1366
 - psychology of, 799
 - and vocational, 1370
 - and individual differences, 3700
 - and industrial efficiency, 2287
 - for initiative, 788
 - and interests, 2606
 - junior high school, 246, 1071
 - leave of absence in, 511
 - moral, France, 820, 1674
 - of moron, 2322
 - movies and newspapers in, 1970
 - music in, 1932
 - musical, 3247
 - newspaper in, 2032
 - for peace, 232, 1657, 1940

- and pediatrics, 3284
 Pestalozzi, 1355
 philosophy of, 768
 physical and mental, 778
 principles of, 2315
 progressive, aims of, 1680
 Austria, 1665
 Argentina, 1065
 scholarship results, 3716
 venture, 2620
 and psychiatry, 3488
 psychoanalysis in, 1668, 1673, 3132, 3495
 psychological organization of, 3310
 and psychology, 1682
 reading, 236
 improvement, 766
 for reality, 3116
 and religion, 164
 religious, 1950
 measurement in, 1683
 psychology of, 2950
 research, 2918
 research, 2314, 3709
 secondary, measurement in, 786
 psychology of, 1070
 sex, 2190
 by simplifying initial contact, 1142
 supervised study in, 1667
 teaching of reading, 1080, 1081
 theory of, 507, 3728
 training inferior freshmen, 769
 value of, 247
 of women, 772
 of worker, 1323
 Educational achievements of Jewish vs. non-Jewish children, 1006
 negro vs. white, 482
 and physique, 2342
 and test scores, 2651
 freedom, meaning of, 248
 guidance, students, 3326
 measurement, 270, 271, 2023
 interpretation, 533
 norms in, 3707
 obstacles, 512
 unit of, 804
 work-book, 3305
 (See also *Educational test, Tests*)
 objectives, 2925
 psychology, 1356, 2033, 2928, 3736
 bibliography, 1063
 history, 1064, 1069
 review, 237
 status, 515
 subject matter, 2923
 teaching methods, 523
 textbook, 252, 3730
 German, 2325
 publicity, research in, 2312
 research bureaus, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016
 secondary schools, 255
 technique, 256
 terminology, 3724
 sociology, 2044
 statistics, 2055
 test, 793, 3725, 3315
 backward pupils, 771
 (See also *Educational measurement*)
 treatment, music, 3262
 Educator, conservatism and radicalism in, 1295
 Eel, retinal response to electricity, 3015
 Efficiency and alcohol, 2489
 American, and British labor, 2283
 vs. capacity, 2962
 conditions, 378
 industrial, measurement of, 2290
 and loss of vision, 2396
 and menstruation, 2197, 3474
 of muscle, 343, 3073
 and smoking, 952, 1234, 1848
 and visual acuity, 2383
 Effort, psychology of, 2733
 Ego, analysis of, 135, 2775
 in dreams, 1850
 genesis of, 1546
 and id, 669
 problem, 562
 in psychoanalysis, 667
 structure, 1525
 and function, 1860
 and unconscious, 3123
 Eidetic disposition and education, 2909
 and psychophysical types, 1226
 and visual adaptation, 47
 imagery, 56, 1448, 1449
 in idiot-savant, 2702
 and psychiatry, 3173
 Eighth nerve and nystagmus, 2407
 Eikonoscope for study of after images, 1430
 Einstellung psychology, 281
 Elbow, voluntary movements, 3062
 Electric current and heating body, 1462
 sensitivity, eye, 1129
 shock and mental disturbance, 2810
 stimulation, 1180
 of cerebellum, 1150
 of cortex, 1456
 of skin, cortical localization, 1477
 body changes and sleep, 393
 color matching, 1404
 response of retina, 910
 Electrocardiograph, portable, 1113
 Electrodes, glass, 1731
 platinizing of, 1713
 small non-polarizable, 1109
 Electrodiagnosis of Bissky, 2369
 Electro-kymograph, 3347
 Electron tube vs. string galvanometer, 1719
 Elementary education, length in U. S., 770
 Elizabethan psychology, 1921
 Ellis, H., biography, 3352
 Embryology, 928
 of nervous system, Tunicates, 1146
 Embryonic positions in mental disease, 2228
 Emergent evolution, 820, 1830, 1831, 3012
 and society, 1834, 2183
 Eminence (see *Distinction*)
 Emotion, 3034
 and affection, 2109
 and alimentary tract, 3380
 and associations of odors, 1126
 and basal metabolism, 1444
 behaviorist interpretation, 445
 blushing in, 1163
 causes of disease, 1256
 of physical change, 1280
 and color preference, 2693
 and dentition, 658
 encephalon as center of, 2105
 differences, working girls, 3035
 disorders of, 3475
 disposition to, 1770
 dynamics of, 317
 elements in consciousness, 538
 in encephalitis, 2806
 expression of, 51
 factors in child placement, 1349
 and feeling, review, 586
 and flower preference, 2108
 growth phases, 487
 and infantile memories, 3118
 innervation in facial paralysis, 2521
 instability in, 3153
 college students, 856
 investigation of delinquents, 1020
 interpretation and definition, 583
 and introspection, 2110
 judgment by voice, 585
 maladjustment in pregnancy, 967
 mechanism, 2695
 and metabolism, 3381
 and motor consciousness, 858
 in music, 1967
 needs of children, 1048
 night terrors, 3503
 in organic disease, 2805
 outlets, gamblers, 3490
 and poetry, 2107
 polycythemia in, 3152
 processes and odors, 1443
 in psychic disturbance, 1521
 psychology of, 2109
 reactions to pictures, 1615
 red corpuscle increment in, 2106
 in schizophrenia, 2537
 in singing, 584
 social use, 1769

- stability tests, 3706
- states of analysis, 583
- tests of, 3335
- tones of sensation, 307
- traits and college failures, 1082
 - in schizophrenia, 2492
 - and war, 2823
- Empirical and experimental psychology, 832
 - method and metaphysics, 465
- Empiricism in Reid, 2080
- Employees, suggestions from, 207
- Employment interview, psychiatric, 2573
- Encephalitis, 2797
 - acute, 2808
 - axis cylinder change in, 152
 - cause of delinquency, 1966
 - compulsions after, 3205
 - emotional life in, 2806
 - epidemic, 975, 2241
 - etiology of, 3188
 - and eye movements, 432
 - eye spasms, 3209
 - knee jerk in, 144
 - mental aspect, 3186, 3557
 - parkinsonism after, 978
 - and Rohrschach test, 2244
 - perilaxalis concentrica, 1240
 - post vaccinationem, 1557
 - and schizophrenia, 2512
 - sequelae, 155, 1244, 1917, 2811, 3219
- Encephalography, methods, 1572
- Endocrine activity and hibernation, 1486
 - approach, senility, 3143
 - causation of crime, 3630
 - changes and loss of sleep, 2418
 - diseases, 3071
 - disturbances, myxedema, 3544
 - function in mental disease, 1262
 - glands, 3408
 - comparative physiology of, 2132
 - and evolution, 3255
 - fowl, 1201
 - parathyroids, 1479
 - and personality, 3054, 3055
 - in schizophrenia, 2514
 - and sex behavior, fowl, 1813
 - and sympathetic system, 92
 - rejuvenation, 1464
 - removal and development, 614
 - secretion, 627, 2424
 - fowl, 1187
 - and menstruation, 604
 - ovarian and placental, 605
 - parathyroid, 610
 - status and teeth, 883
 - studies in schizophrenia, 2494
 - suprarenalectomy and survival, cat, 90
 - system, overgrown, 1042
 - therapy in old age, 2138
- Endocrinology, 1461
 - experimental cretinism in rabbits, 617
 - rate of growth and deficiency in, 2157
 - rejuvenation, 3076
 - spontaneous activity and deficient, 2152
 - testis hormone, 1472
- Enema and metabolism, 1223
- Energy expenditure and death, 934
 - sprint running, 886, 887
 - life, 2999
- Engineering deficiencies, 514
- England, birth control clinics, 3460
 - child guidance, 2303
 - eugenics in, 2174
 - Mental Deficiency Act, 3512
 - overpopulation of, 2168
 - schools and character, 3723
 - scientific apparatus, 3349
 - teaching of patriotism, 1670
 - treatment of crime, 3580
- English mystics, 2263
 - prediction of college performance, 1671
 - psychology of, 3594
 - (See also *British*)
- Entoptic visibility of blood circulation, 842
- Enuresis, 1991
 - child, 3681
 - and emotional maladjustment of mother, 967
- etiology, 441
 - incidence among feeble-minded, 1907
- Environment, adaptation to, 632
 - and behavior, 1058
 - and cephalic index, 370
 - change and intelligence, 1708
 - and delinquency, 167, 1629, 1928
 - and feeble-minded children, 1338
 - and habit in origin of species, 925
 - and heredity, 366, 2465
 - character, 3086
 - and crime, 3592
 - in intelligence, 1512
 - in literature, 916
 - studies, statistics in, 1499
 - and humanity, 1010
 - and intelligence, 2464, 2469
 - introduction of child to, 1041
 - and IQ, 1511
 - and language, 3250
 - and mechanical ability, 2462
 - and mentality of siblings, 3458
 - and nervous disease, 430
 - in psychotherapy, 1596
 - and radicalism, 182
 - social, 1284
 - and stature, 1210
 - and temperament, 2822
 - (See also *Nature*)
- Ephedrine and the eye, 1433
 - race difference in mydriatic action, 2420
- Epidemic, psychic, 384
- Epilepsy, 1908, 3515, 3533, 3534, 3535
 - and alcohol, 2227
 - and anaphylaxis, 3193
 - attacks in, 1589
 - biochemistry of, 3202
 - blood changes in, 3214
 - cholesterol in, 994
 - sugar content, 426, 427
 - and cerebellar syndrome, 3181
 - cerebro-spinal fluid in, 3201
 - constitution in, 1895
 - cyclothymia stupors in, 2224
 - heredity of, 418
 - and infantile convulsions, 2242
 - ketogenic diet in, 3155
 - myoclonus, histopathology, 3182
 - psychoanalysis in, 443
 - status of research, 1883
 - traumatic, 3527
 - treatment, 3514
 - writing in, 3206
- Epileptics, body structure, 1253
- Epinephrin (see *Adrenal*)
- Epiphysis cerebri (see *Pineal body*)
- Episodics, body structure, 1253
- Epistemology, 1416
 - and religion, 3606
 - (See also *Knowledge*)
- Equality doctrine and anthropology, 708
- Equilibrium, disturbance of, 1912
 - movement of cupula in, 335
 - reflex control in pigeon, 342
 - nerve tracts involved in, 889
 - and reflex adjustment, duck, 635
 - spinal control, 890
- Equiprobation coefficient, 2634
- Erethitic and kolytic, 3489
- Ergograph records, adrenalectomized and normal rats, 341
- Erotomania in schizophrenia, 3542
- Error finding vs. correct association, 3314
 - and illusion in Scheler, 1766
 - origin of, 831
- Essay type of examinations, 2929
- Essences and data, 539, 2978
 - of consciousness, 1724
 - Drake on, 1715
 - doctrine of, 2977
- Esteem among Indians, 718
- Ethetics, 463, 820, 1871, 2271, 3229
 - affective reactions to pictures, 1615
 - etymology of, 481 *Autonomy* of
 - basis of, 1944
 - coherence in, 454
 - in education, 1672
 - emotion in children, 1066
 - experience, 1961

- expression in, 3225
 form problem, 3359
 judgment in, 1304
 and language, 3233
 music of colors, 1007
 and objective form, 1926
 review, 3614
 and science, 1956
 and sensation, 830
 of Stein, L., 3222
 of Thomas Aquinas, 698
 and unconscious, 3477
 value in, 2276
- Estimation of social behavior, 3218
 Etherization in mental disease, 2239
- Ethics, 820
 and behaviorism, 2277
 and characterology, 1877
 among criminals, 2268
 of delinquents, 2563
 and education, 3688
 and emergentism, 3012
 instruction and character building, 3737
 judgment, objective, in, 1734, 1743, 1744
 and subjective, 1717
 and mental disorder, 2790
 in neurosis, 1893
 and psychoanalysis, religion, 2484
 and psychology, 712
 and science, 2676
 sex, 1310
 textbook, 721
 (See also *Moral*)
- Etiology of epidemic encephalitis, 3188
 Etymology, Greek words for mind, 554
- Eugenics, 657, 915, 1502, 1505, 1508, 2746, 2751, 2837
 and birth control, 918
 clinics, 3460
 criticisms, 2747
 fallacies, 111
 and heredity, 2166
 and insanity, 2210
 influence of intelligence, 938
 problems, 2171
 program, Norway, 2175
 and race deterioration, 652
 sterilization, 935, 936, 2178, 3465, 3467
 survey, Vermont, 3453
 textbook, 924
 in various countries, 2174
 and war, 1509
 (See also *Genetics*, *Heredity*)
- Eunuchoidism, human, 664
- Eupthalmine, race differences in mydriatic action, 2420
- Europe, alcoholism in, 1626
 post-war excess of women, 1604
- Evolution of culture, 1933
 and Darwin's theory, 3463
 emergent, 820, 1830, 1831
 and society, 1834, 2183
 finalism in, 3255
 of foot, 654
 and heredity of acquired characters, 2471
 and intelligence, 3098
 and larynx, 3101
 of man, 927, 1829, 2163, 2468, 2750, 3088
 and mind, 291, 3455, 3459
 and Neo-Lamarckism, 922, 931
 a new principle, 3094
 and science, 645
 of skin characters, 2256
 social, philosophy of, 1110
 of species, 925
 symposium on, 2752
 theory, 3102
 and psychology, 287
 of thought, 704
 trends in, 2172
- Examinations, methods, criticism, 3754
 scoring of, 3704
 secondary school admission, 3301
 true-false, 3705
 value of, 2934
 essay type, 2929
 (See also *Tests*)
- Excitability of cortex, dog, 8051
 morphine injection and reflex, 1177
- Excitation, autonomic, and skeletal muscle, 2426
 and inhibition, 3489
 luminescence, electric theory of nerve, 2097
 of response, 881
- Exercise and basal metabolism, 1207
 gastric secretion during, 1406
 and growth, rat, 2452
 and thermal instability, 1470
 (See also *Work*)
- Exhaustion, histological changes in, 373
 states, differential diagnosis, 3211
 symptoms from lack of sleep, 394
- Executives, interest analysis, 2887
 psychology for, 1639
- Existence, judgments of, 820
 and value in meliorism, 1716
 and nature, 2979
- Experimental attack, logical learning, 2706
 education and psychology, 3327
 and empirical psychology, 832
 guidance, 510
 method in biology, 1714
 pedagogy, necessity, 797
 psychology, 828, 1736
 content of course, 284
 laboratory work in, 509
 and psychoanalysis, 377
 textbook, 288, 1739
- Explanation and description, 2351, 2972
 psychology, 555
 German, 559
- Expression and character, 1537
 in esthetics, 3225
 and music, 3597
- Expressionism and present civilization, 3264
- Extension, evolutionary significance, 1158
 and flexion, 3058, 3059
 cat, 3057
 students, intelligence of, 239
- Extra-curricular activity, student attitude, 782
 students, and instruction, 790
 and success, 3735
 -pyramidal disease, motor disturbance in, 3189
 systems, review, 76
- Extroversion and introversion, 2427
 college girl vs. nurse, 1851
 (See also *Introversion*)
- Eye, action of light on, 2093
 anatomy and physiology, 3363
 astigmatism, 2378, 2382
 changes with feeling, 1471
 and cocaine, 1233
 defects, correction of, 1442
 heredity of, 917, 921, 926
 optic atrophy, 655
 difficulties, telephone operator, 2876
 disorders, hemianopsia, 2389
 disturbance and anaphylaxis, 1816
 dominance and handedness, 1782, 1792
 effects of ephedrine, 1433
 electric sensitivity, 1129
 and heart beat, frog, 2745
 histopathology, 1757
 human, embryology of, 2685
 lens, oxidation, 2374
 mammalian, tapetum colors, 2454
 mechanism of accommodation, 2377
 cephalopods, 1484
- movements and direction, 850
 and fixation, 315, 565
 nystagmus, 896
 peep-hole method, 3313
 perception during, 2387
 in reading, 789, 1768, 2047, 3401
 spasmodic, and syphilis, 432
- muscles cooperation of, 854
 imbalance test, 2069
 and kinesthetic sense, 1132
- mutations, heredity of, 920
 nystagmus, 2392
 pain and cold receptors, 46
 phylogenesis of, 1203
 physiology, 50
 protection, 45
 pupillary inequality, 1440
 paradoxical reaction, 2134
 replantation, amphibians, 2459
 rolling, compensatory, 2131

- in head-body inclination, 3410
 spasms, cephalic, 3209
 state of adaptation, 2395
 structure, dog, cat, 109
 vertebrates, 3082
 torsion measurement, 2986
 transplantation, frog, 1149
 in twins, 3097
 upward movement, 2206
 visibility of blood movement in, 842
 (See also *Vision*)
- Facial measurements and ability, 801**
 paralysis, voluntary and emotional inner-
 vation in, 2521
 theory in mechanical ability, 3743
- Factories, shift system in, 2296**
- Faculty psychology, 866**
 college survey of, 2316
- Failure among freshmen, 756**
 causes, 3274
 in school, 2031
 elementary, 2611
 success and action, 388
- Fainting in parents and infant convulsions, 686**
- Faith, psychology of, 2855**
- Family and behavior, 2894**
 changes in, 1305
 and crime, 2845
 disorganization, 1619
 life, 1963
 mental hygiene in, 2846
 nerve and muscle diseases, 1599
 relationships, 1056
 resemblance, 2758
 in behavior, 3290
 in mental traits, 1504, 1513
 size and character, 1990
 in eighteenth century, 929
 and religion, 2837
 study, research methods in, 3603
 trend of, 2827
- Fanaticism, religious, 407**
- Fantasy and action, 1136**
 giant and dwarf, 1526
 material, 3112
 in neurosis, 1866
 and plety, 3646, 2255
 religion as, 3124
 repression vs. instinct in, 2755
 stranger, 1230
 (See also *Imagination*)
- Fascination, 1838**
- Fasting, blood sugar in feeble-minded, 1886**
 in monkey, 1194
 (See also *Starvation*)
- Fat with alcohol, 3144**
- Fatalism (see *Determinism*)**
- Fatigue, 355**
 and atmospheric conditions, 1640
 and behavior, 394
 cell changes in, 1248
 endocrine organs as indicators of, 2418
 excised muscle and products of, 2137
 frog muscle, 2738
 in industry, 2884
 and intelligence, 1138
 and lactic acid in brain, 599
 mental, 1446
 and nerve cells, 325, 326
 neural and physical, 778
 in non-medullated nerve, 876
 and ovariectomy, 346
 phenomena in muscle, 1157
 physiological difference in types, 1162
 vs. practice, adding, 588
 prophylaxis of, 3056
 and rest pauses, 619
 retinal, 840
 review, 96
 susceptibility and adrenalectomy, 341
 technique of study, 373
 visual, recovery from, 845
 and work, 343, 344
- Fear, 1536, 2193**
 children's, 3697
 in decerebrate pigeon, 2455, 2456
 of effort and will, 1142
 psychogalvanic study of, 3378
- Fechner, law, 803**
 paradox, 1576
- Fecundity and ability, 3171**
 differential, 932
 and distinction, 657
 and education, 3454
 eighteenth century, American, 929
 of feeble-minded, 3456
 Italian, 3468
 of insane, 2178
 intelligence coefficient, effects of, 656
 (See also *Differential birth rate*)
- Federal employment system act, 206**
- Feeble-minded, 974, 1286, 1370, 976, 2539**
 adaptive behavior, 3168
 approach to, 1915, 1918
 borderline, 076
 in Canada, 1897
 capacities of, 1273
 capillaries of, 3164, 3175
 care of, 3512
 in Latvia, 690
 character of, 1040
 children of, 914
 effect of environment, 1338
 colony care, 1883
 education of, 1556, 2019, 2024, 2624
 eldetic imagery and memory in, 2702
 eureis among, 1907
 fasting, blood sugar in, 1886
 fecundity, 3456, 3468
 and group tests, 2945
 happiness of, 1901
 heredity of, 418
 Hutt tests, 1394
 intelligence and character, 3158
 introversion-extroversion of, 2348
 menstruation and salpingectomy, 3466
 in continuation schools, 1097
 schizophrenia in, 2522
 in school, 2004
 school achievement, 1073
 methods, 794
 schools for, 1068
 statistics of, 1308
 sterilization, 2165, 3196
 and parole, 991
 teeth of, 883
 thinking of, 1597, 998
 unevenness in, 2968
 (See also *Amentia*, *Idiot*, *Imbecile*)
- Feeble-mindedness, 976, 2205, 3260, 2540**
- Feelings and emotions, review, 586**
 paradox of, 857
 psychology of, 1771, 2109
 and sensations, 1760
- Feer's neurosis in children, 2800**
- "Fellow," dog, language understanding, 3443**
- Femoral nerve, length of, 1458**
- Fertility (see *Fecundity*)**
- Fetishism, 1527, 2761**
- Fetus and arterial system, 1654**
 behavior, opossum, 3436
 gastro-intestinal tract, 1650
 growth of body-parts, 1346
 mouse, 1493
 of thymus, 1480
 responses, guinea pig, 3427
 sound reaction, 570
 spine growth, 1239
- Field, visual properties, 574**
 in arteriosclerosis, 1441
- Fighting instinct, 1657, 1940**
- Figure-ground, a multiple projection unit, 1746**
 and simile, in Schopenhauer, 1022
- Film experience, 837**
 thin celluloid, 1747
- Filters, light, 577**
- Final spurt in memory curves, 1450**
- Finalism in psychic processes, 298**
- Fine arts and industry, 761**
- Fingernail, 1974**
- Finger-print patterns, 882**
 Jews, 368
- Fish, conditional response in, 3075**
 otolith function, 3085
 sense psychology, 1827
 vision in, 912
 (See also *Eel*)

- Flatworm, life history, 902
 Flexion, evolutionary significance, 1158
 and extension, 3058, 3059
 cat, 3057
 Flicker, 1124
 and after-images, 1430
 Flight of ideas, 2209
 movements, flies, 3431
 Flirtation, 2785
 Floating finger, illusion of, 2394
 Flower preference, women, 2108
 Fluctuations, visual, 55
 Fly, flight movements, 3431
Folie à deux, 160
 Folk-lore, Savoy, 479
 research, sociology and psychology in, 2552
 of supernatural, 2559
 of teeth, 1228, 3125
 variations, 2553
 songs, record of, 1133
 Follow-up method, case study, 714
 Fonts, legibility of, 1663
 Food and changes in stomach, 636
 and fertility of rats, 1192
 getting, *Actinophrys*, 3437
 habits, preschool child, 3680
 hunger as incentive, 571
 ingestion, toad, 1812
 inspector, revised tests, 1985
 and rate of growth, 634
 ritual, Jewish, 125
 and sexual indulgence, 637
 (See also *Diet*)
 Foot, evolution of, 654
 position, women, 3090
 Football charging time, measurement, 2430
 Foreign community, vocabulary in, 2950
 Forebrain, structure, 3396
 Foreign community, vocabulary in, 2950
 (See also *Immigrant*)
 Forgetting as learning process, 2130
 Form in art, 1956
 board, Lincoln, 1705
 standardization, 3153
 in card sorting, 2718
 discrimination in periphery, 2683
 in learning, 320
 perception, indirect, 313
 problem in esthetics, 3359
 psychology of, 2363
 tactual perception of, 838, 855
 (See also *Gestalt*)
 Formalin intoxication, 3215
 Fossil Hominidae, 923
 Foster children, study, 2463, 2464, 2469
 Fourth dimension and mind, 8
 Fovea and macula, pathology of, 3024
 Fowl, gonad transplants, 1187
 posture, 1199
 rejuvenation, 3076
 sex behavior, 1813
 characters, 1201
 sociology of, 633
 visual discrimination, 107
 France, Anatole, brain of, 1776
 education in, 2585
 eugenics in, 2174
 industrial psychology, 1637
 moral education in, 820, 1674
 philosophy of religion, 465
 psychoanalysis in, 3141
 recent philosophy, 2079
 vocational guidance in, 204, 1036, 1325, 3278
 Fraternity vs. non-fraternity students, scholarship, 505
 Fraud in occultism, 1878
 Free association, 871
 Freedom of action, 18
 and determinism, 3012
 educational meaning, 248
 and psychoanalysis, 970
 of will, 1720, 2076
 and activity, 3068
 consciousness of, genesis, 2416
 Fregoli illusion, 1563
 French grammar test, 2017
 psychoanalytic vocabulary, with equivalents, 949, 2475
 psychology of, 3594
 test, 267
 teaching of, 1656
 vocabulary test, 791
 Frequency distributions, skewness measure, 2056
 in learning, 2112
 vs. pattern in maze learning, 3149
 Freshman, inferior, training of, 769
 success, prediction, 2323
 Freshness and visual threshold, 3373
 Freud, autobiography of, 382
 critique of, 2372, 3113
 vs. Dweishauvers, 2195
 and experimental psychology, 377
 and Hegel, 390
 training of, 3005
 Frigidity in women, 3486
 Frog, crossed reflex, 72
 eye and olfactory transplantation, 1149
 medullary reflex, 68
 morphine and medulla, 73
 muscle, action current, 2725
 fatigue, 2738
 nerve, stimulus time curve, 2709
 stimulus-time curve, 2709
 oxygen consumption of nerve, 1454
 psychogalvanic reflex, 89
 respiration and skin, 2740
 skin and heart rate, 2745
 tympanic cartilage and membrane, 2442
 Frontal cerebellar system and Magnus reflex, 2226
 lobe, functions, 1777
 involvement, 1275
 lesions, symptoms, 2414
 syndromes, 3541
 suture, persistence, 336
 Fugue states, 3107
 Fujiyama, cult, 723
 Functional disorder, 3174
 in medical curricula, 3567
 neuroses, differential diagnosis, 3211
 and organic, 446, 1544
 psychology, 287
 psychoses, 2792
 mechanism of, 3162
 vs. structural psychology, 833
 Fundamentalism, 645
 Fusion, 27, 3020
 Gait, apparatus for recording, 1188
 Gall bladder contraction, sex difference, 1781
 emptying time of, 1463
 Gall, F. J., centenary, 2983
 Galvanic reflex, changes in, 338
 (See also *Psychogalvanic*)
 Galvanometer and electron tube, 1719
 Galvanotropism in *Paramecium*, 3080
 in worm, 1798
 Gambling, emotional outlets, 3490
 Games, 450
 mental testing value of, 2658
 Ganglia, spinal, and muscle loss, 101
 Gangs, 1939
 Gardner, H. N., life of, 2973
 Gastric secretion and exercise, 1466
 movements, 2128
 secretion in psychosis, 1272
 Gastro-intestinal activity, mental factors, 1241
 functions in schizophrenia, 2509
 disorders (see *Alimentary*)
 Gastropod, phototropism, 1803
 Gates reading tests, derivation, 810
 Gautier, Théophile, analysis of, 700
Gegenstandstheorie, 830
 General factors in mental ability, 3336
 General paralysis (see *Paresis*)
 science test, 2038
 Genetic character, alteration, 648
 constitution, determination of, 3470
 influence of monogamy, 3103
 psychology, 1742
 of ego, 1546
 structure of populations, 110
 Genetics, 915, 928, 1508
 of butterflies, 907
 of genius, 1514
 history of, 2749
 human, 1828

- negro in America, 1296
 of populations, 3469
 recent progress in, 2162
 of sex, 367, 1522, 1523
 textbook, 1833
 (See also *Eugenics, Heredity*)
- Genital fixation of libido**, 3137
 origin of character, 1237
 system and pituitary, 1481
- Genius**, age of, 1287, 1288
 biology of, 2751
 brain of, 1145, 1224, 2408
 conditions of, 674
 development of, 2949
 and influenza, 3513
 and intelligence, 814
 and mysticism, 2566
 occurrence of, 1514
 (See also *Distinction*)
- Geography**, findings, 1507
 and population, Canada, 2549
 and psychology, relations, 1010
 and race distribution, 197
 study and international-mindedness, 175
 test, 3725, 3319
- Geometry**, achievement test, 3720
 and art, 1292
- Geotropism**, 606
 ants, 1489
 and phototropism in rat, 1799
 of rat, 106, 1800, 1814
 of slug, 1494, 1825, 3439
- German-English dictionary**, 3354
 Industrial Hygiene Association, 744
 penal code, 1927
 psychoanalytic terms, with equivalents, 949, 2475
 test, 268
- Germany**, health education, 1366
 industrial psychology in, 2874
 medieval witch hunting, 2828
 psychiatry in, 2813
 psychotechnology, 2298
 social status and marriage, 1603
 suicide, post-war, 3192
 tests, 2068
- Germinal injury and alcohol**, 1217
- Gestalt**, 833
 in animals, 1823
 and association, 3003
 and behaviorism, 824, 3001
 concepts in education, 3311
 and continuity, 2975
 critique of, 2363
 and flicker, 1124
 and form, 2363
 in music, 891
 and primitive art forms, 461
 psychology, 542, 547, 2085, 2086, 3008
qualitäten and concepts, 57, 58
 theory, 2361, 2985, 3004
 criticism of, 3002
- Gestation period in monkey**, 1197
- Ghetto**, 2571
- Giants, fantasies of**, 1526
- Gifted**, distribution of, 3087
 child, development of, 2949
 drive vs. intelligence in, 817
 student, 249
 college treatment, 229
- Girgensohn, K.**, theology of, 2554
- Girls**, adolescent, 3283
 employed, 1806
 high school vocational choice, 259
 Japanese, blood pressure, 2717
- Glands**, basket cell innervation, 3393
 endocrine, 627
 comparative physiology of, 2132
 parathyroid, 610
 transplants in partial ovariectomy, 1783
- Glassy sensation**, 853
- Glaucoma**, pedigree of, 926
- "Globalization"** in teaching deaf mutes, 2922
- Glucose effects in schizophrenia**, 2543
- Glycogen in fatigued muscle**, 2137
 in retina, 1135
- Goat**, behavior of, 631
 brain, change in cretinism, 1248
- God**, concept of, 1602
 fantasy, children's, 117
 Goiter, in adolescence, 2910
 histology of, 1920
 and mongolism, 2520
- Goldscheider, cutaneous theory**, 40
- Gompertz formula**, use of, 3701
- Gonad of chick**, transplantation, 1218
 removal, fowl, 102, 108
 transplants in fowl, 1187
- Goodenough test**, reliability, 3153
- Government**, psychology of, 696
- "Grace"** in psychoanalytic terms, 946
- Gradients**, psychological, 3442
- Grading and achievement**, 2628
 in college, 762
 students, 3731
 in school, 1060
 system in college, 3731
 teachers', 500, 757
 and teaching efficiency, 3695
- Graduate assistant**, tests for, 2583
- Graduation age of Ph.D.'s**, 3708
- Grafted tissue**, sensitivity, 2713
- Grammar**, 3239
 tests, 3317, 3725
 work with deaf, 1372, 1382
- Graphic method**, speech study, 1968
 in teaching, 258, 522
- Graphology**, 1537, 1975, 2857
 methods, 191
 and religion, 8242
 (See also *Handwriting*)
- Grasping in actinians**, 1487
 in cerebral tumor, child, 1155
 in infants, 752
- Grasshopper**, color vision, 1818
- Gravity and ants**, 1489
- Greek words for mind**, 554
- Ground squirrel**, hibernation in, 2446
- Group**, animal, 628
 behavior, 185
 children, 1046
 fowl, 633
 child, 2589
 individual differences in, 3293
 influence in stuttering, 3572
 opinion, formation, efficiency, 2885
 preference, expression of, 702
 primitive concept, 181
 psychology, 947
 psychoanalysis, 667, 972, 1934, 2186, 3111
 rivalry, incentive, 1011
 suggestibility, 959
 tests, diagnostic value for feeble-minded, 2945
 in Turbellarians, 2435
- Growth in *Amblystoma***, 2450
 of body and eye, 2680
 castration and rate of, 2157
 concept, 750
 curve, 1328, 1388
 intelligence, 2064
 of lobster, 2461
 in plants, 641
 emotional, 1342
 and exercise, rat, 2452
 of fetus, 1654
 intestinal tract, 1650
 spine, 1329
 and food consumption, 634
 of human body, 1346
 thymus, 14
 of intelligence, 2306
 morons, 993
 investigation methods, 1051
 measurements, 2468
 by dental age, 1330
 mental and physical, 1992
 in the mouse, 1493
 norms, children, 3689
 in personality, nursery schools, 1331
 physical and mental, 1047
 in play, 2901
 and reproduction rate, 2154
 and sexual indulgence, 638
 and thyroid size, 2910
 thyroidectomized rabbits and irregularities of, 617
 (See also *Development*)
- Guidance**, child, 2903

- educational, home in, 1666
- and placement, 510
- vocational, 1079, 1326, 2605, 2930
- Guilt, borrowed, 1853
- feeling, 961, 1237, 1893
- Guinea pig, fetal responses, 3427
- visual cells, 2156
- and lead poisoning, 1238
- transfer in, 909
- Gulliver fantasies, 1526
- Habit and environment in origin of species, 925
- formation, 1823, 1991
- rat on inclined plane, 1206
- interference, 3300
- law of, 2130
- and order, 2730
- in social science, 2139
- training, 2714
- in children, 3663
- in bees, 905
- Hair growth and personality, 2772
- Hairiness and functional anomaly, 1532
- Hallucination, 115, 379
- of body enlargement, 3178
- lilliputian, 1583
- and sanity, 3563
- and sub-rubral syndrome, 1277
- in Taine, 1763
- visual and cutaneous, 3554
- and visual imagery, 2400
- Hallucinoses, 1588
- with cataract, 2812
- Hamlet, psychoanalytic interpretation, 1876
- Hand-eye coordination tests, 3053
- posture, chorea, 3526
- Handedness of American Indians, 882
- and eye dominance, 1792
- interpretation of, 1782
- (See also *Dextrality*)
- Handwriting ability, Philadelphia, 529
- illegibility, 1677
- diagnosis, 2040
- improvement of, 2619
- manual, 1361
- styles, 795
- (See also *Graphology*)
- Happiness, 1524
- ethics of, 1310
- for feeble-minded, 1901
- Hardness, perception of, 852
- Harvard, scientists of, 1407
- Hashish intoxication, 2187, 2767
- Hawaii, race studies in, 2269
- social change of Orientals, 3261
- Head inclination and eye rolling, 3410
- injuries and psychosis, 3520
- measurements and ability, 801
- transplantation, insects, 1497
- trophies, symbolism of, 1840
- twitching and nystagmus, 2136
- Headache in parents and child convulsions, 3686
- Healing, spiritual, 1548
- Health of children, 215
- education, 775, 777
- Germany, 1366
- psychology of, 799
- and laughter, 1550, 7772
- and mental growth, 2342
- and school success, 3717
- of teachers, 504
- test, 3321, 3725
- and ventilation, 798
- Hearing acuity, 1117, 1756
- and bone conduction, 143
- Hearing, defective, (see *Deafness*)
- measurement of fog-signal strength, 1740
- photography of acoustics, 1723
- role of Corti arches, 836
- test in new-born, 1641
- voice test, 1130
- (See also *Audition*)
- Heart, comparative physiology of, 2424
- disease, mental state in, 1251
- efficiency of, 1722
- innervation, 333
- and mind, 3011
- nerves, oxygen consumption effects, 329
- rate, changes in standing, 98
- sex difference in, 618
- and skin, frog, 2745
- tonus, 622
- weight in schizophrenia, 2506
- Heat grill, 1
- on limb and cortical localization, 1478
- production in nerves, 875
- responses to, 607
- systems, effects, 2295
- Heboidophrenia, 1571
- Hegel and Freud, 390
- psychology of, 1726
- Hemianopsia with alexia, 849
- binasal, 2389
- spectacles, 1264
- Hemiplegia, acquired infantile, 143
- flexion in, 1158
- medio-public reflex in, 353
- (See also *Paralysis*)
- Hemispheres, action of in reading, 3726
- reciprocal action, 1459, 1460
- Hemorrhage in hysteria, 3203
- Herd instinct theory, 951
- Heredity, 3452
- of ability, 3092
- of abnormality, 988
- of acquired characters, 930, 931, 3094, 3095
- and evolution, 2471
- in alcoholics, 1217
- of alcoholization, 650
- of aniridia, 921
- applied, 1503
- of blue sclerotics, 920
- and characterology, 1862
- of choroidal sarcoma, 917
- and chromatin distribution, 1211
- of color blindness, 1754, 2170, 2180
- and crime, 1924
- and environment, 366, 2465
- character, 3086
- and crime, 3592
- in literature, 946
- problem, statistics of, 1691
- studies, statistics in, 1499
- of epilepsy, feeble-mindedness, 418
- and eugenics, 2166
- experimental changes, 1501
- exposition, 646
- of eye refraction, 3097
- of glaucoma, 926
- incidence relations, 110
- of insanity, 649, 2210, 2802
- manic-depressive, 2789
- of intelligence, 1504, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514
- investigations, 2470
- of juvenile infantilism, 414
- of maze learning, rats, 1500
- mechanism of, 915
- of menstruation onset age, 3464
- mental, 112, 1213
- of mental defect, 2205
- disease, 3089
- and mentality, 3458
- of migraine, 3451
- in mongolism, 1885
- multiple factors in, 1214
- of musical ability, 1832, 2160
- of nasal breadth, 2748
- of nerve disease, 1598, 2799
- of nomadism, 2182
- of nystagmus, 2754
- of optic atrophy, 655
- of organic color blindness, 3019
- percentage of blood description, 653
- and personality, 3093
- projects in, 2161
- of psychopathy, 442
- of psychosis, 937, 1600
- in schizophrenia, 2493
- and feeble-mindedness, 2522
- of sex ratio, 3091
- of skeletal anomalies, 2173
- social, 1305
- study, 3087
- of superiority, 111
- theory, 3102
- of tooth defects, 644
- (See also *Eugenics, Genetics, Nature*)
- Hesperopithecus*, fossil Hominid, 923

- Heterotopia in gray substance, 3046
 Heymans' law of inhibition, 3373
 Hibernation, adrenin activity during, 1486
 in ground squirrel, 2446
 Hiccup, thrombosis in, 154
 Hicks, theory of perception, 1755
 Hierarchy, criterion of, 2634
 High school, ability grouping in, 516
 character rating rating in, 245
 extra-curricular activities in, 782
 girls, vocational choice, 259
 graduates, vocational success, 2022
 junior, 1071
 character education, 3302
 vocational choice, performance, 235
 withdrawals, 520
 learning in, 2398
 library and character, 776
 mental discipline, 233
 hygiene in, 1363
 performance as prognostic measure, 2319
 personnel work in, 243
 psychology of, 1070
 pupils, occupational choice, 792
 records, predictive value, 1072
 seniors, selection for college, 3727
 sex differences, 1698
 students, judgments, 2307
 supervised study in, 517, 1667
 (See also *Secondary education*)
 Hindu, castration complex, 119
 Hippus, 1471
 Histology of golfer, 1920
 History of civilization, 820
 findings, 1507
 and individuality, 1935
 laws in, 17
 of neurology, 3047
 of philosophy, 820
 of psychology, 2976, 3340
 Abraham, K., 1219
 Arnaud, 2367
 Augustine, 1625
 Bernard, 1420
 Binet, 1393
 Bleuler, 1737
 Charcot, J. M., 1400
 Coulé, 2663
 deaths, 3339
 early Chinese tests, 2059
 educational, 1064, 1069
 Ellis, H., 3352
 "empirical" vs. "experimental," 832
 Freud, S., 3005
 Gall, F. J., 2983
 Gardner, H. N., 2973
 Gemelli, A., 11
 Hobbes, 1417
 Hobhouse, L. T., 452
 Homer, 554
 Kierkegaard, 3009
 Krapelin, E., 553, 557, 563, 1573, 3013
 Loeb, 832
 mental tests, 1098
 Müller, Johannes, 827
 Ohio State laboratory, 305
 Pestalozzi, 760, 1355, 1415
 Pinel, 1422
 and Vulpius, 2072
 Prince, Morton, 3357, 3504
 psychoanalysis in America, 969
 Salmon, T. W., 3346
 17th century neurosis, 955
 Strindberg, A., 297
 Titchener, E. B., 2, 23, 2672, 2997
 film, 2991
 at Leipzig, 2970
 U. of Penn laboratory, 3345
 Vico, G. B., 12
 Whytt, Robert, 282
 Wong Yang-Ming, 564
 Wundt, W., 3014
 Yale Institute, 2678
 of social thought, 1923
 test, 3318, 3725
 political position of, 1417
 Hobhouse, philosophy of, 2083
 social theories, 452
 Home, adaptation to modern life, 1963
 in educational guidance, 1666
 environment, rating scale, 1927
 life and crime, 3582
 (See also *Family*)
 Homicide, personality of, 1250
 Homing in animals, 365
 in bees, 1826
 in birds, 1485
 sense, pigeons, 1488
 Hominid fossils, 1498
 Homogeneous grouping and scholastic achievement, 2053
 Homosexuality, 942
 female, 962, 1845
 induced, 1868
 and reflexology, 1229
 and schizophrenia, 1911
 Honesty of college students, 524, 1074
 distribution of, 238
 studies, 3285
 Honey gathering behavior, insects, 3440
 Honor system, value of, 238
 Hooliganism, psychopathology of, 451
 Hormone action in birds, 1186
 female biological effects, 2727
 and female sex desire, 3133, 3134, 3135
 injection, reactivation by, 2728
 in mental disease, 1262
 in monkey, 1191
 ovarian, placental, 605
 pituitary, 2425
 vagus, 348
 Horn symbolism, 1840
 Horned "toad," retinal electric response, 910
 Hospital, general, occupational therapy, 2213
 industries and occupational therapy
 mental, morale in, 3539
 occupational therapy, 980, 990
 Hue and tint, 837
 Human maze learning, 892
 nature in business, 1032
 Hume on personal agency, 1711
 Humidity, effects of, 3265
 and sickness rates, 2289
 Humor, 1237, 1852, 1858
 appreciation test, 2278
 individual differences, 3476
 meaning, 2838
 Hungary, race proportions in, 2847
 Hunger and appetite in child, 3679
 central vs. peripheral theory, 571
 contractions and knee jerk, 1469
 and cutex lesions, 412
 gastric contractions, 636
 motility, Roentgenograms, 354
 Huntington's chorea and trauma, 2504
 Hupa pitch accent, 3236
 Husserl, psychology of, 9
 Hutchison's teeth in insane, 1579
 Hutt color cubes with subnormals, 1394
 Hybrid, human, capacities, 2181
 Hybridization, human, in America, 1296
 Jamaica, 3457
 Hydrogen ion concentration and *Paramecium*, 3080
 of saliva in epilepsy, 3202
 and glass electrodes, 1731
 Hygiene, German industrial, 744
 industrial, 1038
 mental, 1301
 definition, 1279
 India, 686
 instruction, 1368
 at Yale, 1373
 race, 1828
 sex, 1016, 1025
 Hymenopter, parasitism in, 3081
 Hyperbolic equation of learning, 2633
 Hyperesthesia and clairvoyance, 1516
 Hypertonia in apoplexy, 3160
 Hypertrichosis and functional anomaly, 1532
 Hypnosis, 3482
 in amnesia, 604
 in crayfish, 1205
 criteria of, 2191
 experimental attack, 945
 with narcosis, 1863
 nature of, 2200
 in phobia, 676

- and psychoanalysis, 1872
- and rapport, 684
- review, 678
- suggestion and stuttering, 3145
- therapy, 1898
- (See also *Suggestion*)
- Hypomania, delusion in, 1584
- Hypophysis disturbance and mental condition, 3204
- tumor of, 2240
- Hysteria, 1914, 3180, 3378, 3639
- case, 985
- hallucinations in, 379
- hemorrhage in, 3203
- Ibsen, work of, analyzed, 670
- Id and ego, 669
- in psychoanalysis, 667
- Ideal of female beauty, 1871
- Idealism, 2974
- Ideas of religion, 1951
- Idiocy, amaurotic, histopathology
- case, 2231
- from megaloccephaly, 433
- Mongolian, 1885, 2207, 2212
- Idiot, adaptive behavior, 3153
- savant, eidetic imagery in, 2702
- training of, 998
- (See also *Feeble-minded*)
- Illegibility in handwriting, improvement of, 2619
- Illegitimacy, 1300, 1312
- Illinois preventive work, report, 2818
- Illumination (see *Lighting*)
- Illusions and diplopia, 309
- Illusion and error in Scheler, 1766
- of Fregoli, 1563
- a new, 2394
- perception as, 566
- Poggendorff, 1767
- visual, 32, 33, 572
- optokinetic, 2388
- of warmth, suggestion, 679, 959
- Imagery of blind, 1453
- differences, working girls, 3035
- in dreams of blind, 3038
- eidetic, 1448, 1449
- and imagination, 56
- individual differences, 1137
- movement in, 1165
- and sensation, 2089
- in Taine, 1763
- types, 53
- Imagination, 1140
- in literature, analysis of, 700
- theory, history of, 2546
- training of, 2703
- (See also *Fantasy*)
- Imbecile, moral disposition, 3575
- training of, 998
- (See also *Feeble-minded*)
- Imitation, device for demonstrating, 2488
- Immediacy and meaning, 2969
- Immigrant, economic status, 1287, 2548
- (See also *Foreign*)
- Immigration, 196
- problems, 3223
- social change in, 3261
- Immorality and dependency, 701
- Immunity and conditioned reflex, 3065, 3417
- Impotence, psychic, 413
- Improvement of college teaching, 2316
- in mental functions, 807
- permanence, 234
- Impulse and inhibition, 1143
- peripheral, 1788
- psychology of, 1787
- Inadequacy, feeling of, 1236
- (See also *Inferiority*)
- Inanition, see *Starvation*
- Inbreeding and sterility, 2440
- Incentive and economics, 1024
- group rivalry, 1011
- praise vs. blame, 748
- Incest tabu and birth, 957, 3507
- Incidence relations, genetic, 110
- Inclination, body, and eye rolling, 2131
- head, and eye rolling, 3410
- Inclined plane, rat on, 106
- rat discrimination, 1206
- Index, Philosophical Review, 2971
- Psychological*, 2078
- India, mental hygiene, 686
- Indian, American, 3226
- architecture of, 480
- culture, 1017
- dextrality of, 882
- dreams, 2479
- ideas of, 707
- intelligence of, 1614, 1937
- mentality of, 806, 2841
- Modjesse, myth, 3245
- music, 453
- nomads vs. sedentary, 455
- prestige among, 718
- Pueblo culture, 477
- religions, traits of, 2569
- southwestern, 3608
- speed and accuracy, 1013
- and intelligence, 3243
- will-temperament of, 2834
- Individual vs. class instruction, 758
- differences, 2058
- accident liability, 1034
- child groups, 3293
- and education, 3700
- humor, 3476
- in imagery, 1137
- in nursery schools, 751
- and practice, 807, 2041
- in tempo, 2419
- in industry, 1029
- psychology, 537, 940, 1515
- and characterology, 3494
- and psychosis, 1873
- Individuality, 2199
- in education, 249
- and history, 1935
- in industry, 2293
- Industrial disability, telegraphist's cramp, 1030
- education in France, 204
- efficiency and education, 2287
- measurement of, 2290
- fatigue, 2884
- and atmospheric conditions, 1640
- hygiene, 1038
- Germany, 744
- leadership and psychology, 2281
- lighting in, 1983, 2890
- morals, leadership, 484
- nervous disease, 439
- physiology, 2286
- psychology, 1032, 1639, 3280, 3647
- in Germany, 2298
- suggestions from employees, 207
- methods, 2874
- review, 3660
- textiles, 2580
- relations, 1029
- test, 2881
- time, studies, 2870
- Industry, absences in, 3659
- blind in, 1031
- causes of discharge, 733
- and fine arts, 761
- and individuality, 2293
- mental work in, 2888
- observation in, 2697
- and psychology, 3277
- psychoses in, 1890, 3538
- rate-setting in, 2285
- rest pauses in, 2875
- social stratification in, 2558
- speed and output, 1039
- stoppage analysis in, 1035, 2288
- textile, investigations, 3655
- time and motion study, 2292
- women in, 1306
- work studies in, 2296
- Infant development and parental age, 1333
- psychology, 2003
- (See also *Child*)
- Infantile acrodynia, 3200
- convulsions and epilepsy, 2242
- memories and affect, 3118
- reliability, 3487
- Infantilism, familial regressive, 414
- Infectious disease and schizophrenia, 2516
- Inference, principle of, 2434

- Inferiority complex, 941, 958, 1236
 feeling and religion, 3625
 motive, 3148
 (See also *Inadequacy*)
- Influence delusion, schizophrenia, 3177
- Influence and genius, 3513
- Infusoria (See *Protozoa*)
- Inheritance (see *Heredity*)
- Inhibition of conditioned reflex, 2712
 and excitation, 3489
 and facilitation, review, 65
 and impulse, 1143
 in language, 506
 neurology and psychiatry, 3532
 of response, 881
 reversed by strychnine, worm, 1798
- Initiative, education for, 788
- Innervation, autonomic, and skeletal muscle, 2426
 basket cells, 3393
 in facial paralysis, 2521
 of organs, 2141
- Insane, care of, Sweden, 1239, 1260
 color preference, 2674
 and conditioned reflex, 2427
 fecundity of, 2178
 and social suggestion, 3198
 sterilization of, 935, 936, 1269
 suicide of, 1562
 (See also *Psychosis*)
- Insanity, communicated, 1567
 and hallucinations, 3563
 heredity of, 649, 2210, 2802
 moral, 435
 and mysticism, 2566
 and neurology, 3524
 rate, correlations, 3643
 suggestibility in, 395
 (See also *Mental disease, Psychosis*)
- Insect, head transplantation, 1497
 physiognomy of, 913
 social life, 2146
 phenomena in, 911
 traits, 3448
 tropism in, 1795
 vision in, 104
 (See also *Ant, Aphid, Bee, Beetle, Butterfly, Fly, Grasshopper, Hymenoptera, Lady-bug, Locust, Mantis, Neuroptera, Planipennis, Termite, Wasp*)
- Insight in learning, 1823
 in maze, 592
 in schizophrenia, 2221
 vs. trial and error, chicks, 2460
 in white rat, 361
- Insomnia, 948
 treatment, 999, 1000
- Inspiration and intuition, 2399
- Instinct, 3400, 3409
 conative classification, 2715
 copulation, 640
 defence against, 1854
 drive and conditioned reflex, 3407
 fighting, 1657, 1940
 and habit, spontaneous activity, 2457
 and inconsistency, 2145
 and intelligence, 2432
 repression of, 1237
 vs. repression in dream, 2755
 social, 3425
 and social life, 3588
 social use, 1769
 strength of, 880
 of students, 2133
 theory, 84
- Institute for Juvenile Research, report, 2818
- Institutional cottage supervisors, tests for, 3272
- Instruction, experimentation in college methods, 2919
 in pursuit learning, 3069
- Instructor (see *Teacher*)
- Insulin treatment in psychosis, 3154
- Integrative functions of brain, 2980
- Intelligence and achievement, 2343
 athletes, 3710
 normal school, 3722
 and physical defects, 3338
 of Americans, 2825
 animal, 365
- of apes, 3079
 and artistic ability, 2344
 of athletes, 3729
 in athletics, 2913
 and brain, 1224
 capacity, 2065
 structure, 1145
 and character, 3734
 character and conduct, 488
 children of feeble-minded, 914
 of chimpanzees, 364
 and civilization, 291
 and class, 3252
 classification by, 2053
 and commercial courses, 1358
 continuation school pupils, 1097
 correlation with reflex time, 1399
 of deaf, 1380
 definition of, 2659
 determiners of, 2645
 development and intuition, 491
 differences, 179
 of dog, 2744, 3426
 and economic status, 3758
 and environment, 2464, 2469
 change, 1708
 and ethical insight, 2563
 and evolution, 3098
 extension and college undergraduates, 239
 and fatigue, 1138
 and fecundity, 371
 general, constancy, 2313
 growth of, 2064, 2306
 concept, 3383
 and head measurements, 801
 heredity of, 1214, 1504, 1510, 1512, 1513
 and environment, 2472
 of Indians, 455, 2841
 factors influencing, 1937
 and instinct, 2432
 in Japanese army, 3643
 Jews and non-Jews, 1006
 judgment from photographs, 2946
 and language handicaps, 1706
 and learning, children, 2052
 curve, 1144
 and malnutrition, 2588
 mathematical theory of, 2653
 mean and differential birth rate, 656
 measurement of, 1392, 1699, 2638
 vs. mechanical ability, 2313
 of Mexican school children, 3235
 mixed blood Indians, 1614
 and morality, 2829
 of morons, 993
 and movie attendance, 2927
 nature of, 59, 60, 1662, 2339, 2654, 2941, 3337
 in Navy, 736
 of negro, 709, 1929
 and nursery school, 1647, 1649
 and nutrition, children, 2597
 of orphanage children, 3667
 and paternal occupation, 2060
 personal estimate of, 1089
 of Phi Beta Kappa members, 3295
 and physique, 2342
 place in mind, 866
 in puberty praecox, 2304, 2309
 quotient, constancy, 277
 review, 2650
- race differences, 806, 3596, 3612
 testing, 1978
 and reaction time, 1700, 3414
 and reading interests, 3713
 and safety, 208
 and scholarship, 773, 2018
 and school attendance, 2608
 costs, 2614
 sex differences, 1698
 social, 2066
 and social stratification, 1971
 social, test, 3750
 temperament and scholastic success, 3498
 tests, 814, 2340, 2960, 3334
 analysis, 2346
 Belgian children, 275
 Binet, 2057

- critique, 2962
 Detroit Advanced First-Grade, 3742
 disguised, 2067
 vs. drive, 817
 and education, 2651
 improvement, 262
 language handicaps, 2625
 meaning of, 1391
 performance vs. language, 2313
 pre-school, 266
 predictive value, 1094
 preparation of, 3756
 race differences, 3234
 repeated, Thorndike, 2061
 review, 274
 scores vs. ratings, 2940
 for surveys, 276
 in vocational guidance, 1707, 2956, 2957
 validity, 1090
 and theft, 1018
 tobacco and scholarship, 3484
 two-factor theory, 2648, 3757
 and unevenness, 2968
 as versatility, 2649
 (See also *Ability, Tests*)
- Intensity and dyad preferences, music, 1610
 of light stimulus and reaction to cessation, 624
 of sensation, 299
- Inter-correlation average, 1685
 checking of, 1696
- Interest and abilities, 1635
 and character, 780
 and education, 2606
 of executives, 2887
 mechanical, test of, 3748
 and memory, 1139
 normal vs. defective child, 1053
 occupational, of women, 2578
 scientific, as basis for instruction, 2311
 value of newspaper items, 1965
 and value theory, 1925
- Interference in concept formation, 54
 of mental processes, 3306
 of stimuli, 1134
- International attitude, teaching of, 175
 Congress, Groningen, 290
 relations, 820
- Internationalism, 3223
- Interpretative psychoses, 161, 1584
- Intersexuality in women, 3119
- Intervals, bisection of tonal, 3254
 fusion of, 27
 music, 3622
- Intestinal motility and epinephrin, 2423
 tract, fetal growth, 1650
- Intoxication, 3480
 alcoholic, 1221
 formalin, 3215
 hashish, 2767
 measurement of, 1221
- Intracranial pressure, 70, 1906
- Introspection and emotions, 2110
- Introversion and extroversion, college failures
 1082
 in course selection, 1385
 of defectives, 2348
 and vocations, 2503
 and family size, 1990
 test, 2481
 (See also *Extroversion*)
- Intra-ocular pressure, 70
- Intuition in art, 1959
 in child, 491, 3669
 as datum, 546
 and inspiration, 2399
 psychology, 300
 in Reid, 2080
 and the subconscious, 2765
- Invention, training of, 1141
- Inversion, sexual, 942
 and reflexology, 1229
 (See also *Homosexuality*)
- Involuntary movement, 434
 tongue, 93
- Involution psychosis, 1919
- Iodine and pulse rate, 1475
- Ionic basis of stimulation, 1180
- Iowa Physics test, validity, 2914
 qualifying examination, 510
- IQ and coaching, 2063, 2338
 constancy of, 1095, 1699, 2345, 2657
 and environment, 1511
 interpretation, 1391
 predictive value, 813
 (See also *Intelligence*)
- Iris movements, blind mice, 38
- Iron rites, psychoanalysis of, 1844
- Irradiation, rational, 846
- Irrationalism, metaphysics of, 1419
- Irritability, nerve, and nicotine, 2777
- Islam, culture, 470
 mysticism in, 2261
- Italian, fecundity of, 3468
 brain weight, 3050
 children, 6-year-old, 1347
- Italy, penal reform in, 1021
 psychology teaching in, 1413
- Jamaica, race crossing, 3457
- Japan, army intelligence tests, 2643
 child welfare, 2895
 marriage age, 3224
 suicide in, 2547
 thought, 170
- Japanese, accent, 3248
 characteristics of, 2258
 women, flower preference, 2108
 (See also *Oriental*)
- Jaspers and *verstehende* psychology, 559
- Java, constitution problem in, 2274
- Jealousy delusion in hypomania, 3536
- Jews, food ritual, 125
 vs. non-Jews, child intelligence and attainments, 1006
 psychology of, 2867
 psychoses among, 2796
 social biology of, 1628
 sociology of, 2571
- Job analysis, 209, 1320
 for occupational therapy, 1910
 reference librarian, 1632
- Journal, psychotherapy and mental hygiene, 3010
- Judgment of emotions by voice, 585
 of intelligence from photographs, 2946
 moral, objective basis, 1735
 objective, in ethics, 1734, 1743, 1744
 and subjective, ethics, 1717
 of value, existence, 820
- Jung's psychology, 375
- Junior high school, 246, 1071
 character education, 3302
 withdrawals, 520
- Juvenile courts, 2850
 delinquency, 711, 1314, 2235, 3260
 and parental misconduct, 2250
 in Russia, 1958
 treatment, 1282
- paresis, case, 987
 (See also *Child*)
- Kentucky mountaineers, intelligence of, 1943
- Ketogenic diet in epilepsy, 3155
- Kierkegaard, S., biography, 3009
- Kinesthesia in dreams of blind, 3038
 in eye muscles, 1132
 in perceptions, 48
- Klages' characterology, 1870
- Knee jerk accentuation after childbirth, 995
 and Achilles-jerk, 1482
 apparatus, portable, 14
 in encephalitis, drug effects on, 144
 and hunger contraction, 1469
 and lung pressure, 1166
 reflex arc, 1458
 reflex time, 359
 tetanic nature of, 97
- joint and bulbar lesion, 2707
- Knowledge, basis of, 1427
 in religion, 3629
 scientific, 2671
 theory of, 1416
 (See also *Epistemology*)
- Kolytic and erethitic, 3489
- Kraepelin, E., appreciation, 563
 research work, 3013

- reminiscences, 553, 557
 work of, 1573
 Kretschmer's types, 1268
 Krieger, S., lightning calculator, 3036
 Kuhlman-Binet tests, 2341
 Kymograph, electric, 3347
- Labor and radical leaders, 2859
 (See also *Childbirth*)
- Laboratory assistant, test, 734, 739
 U. of Pennsylvania, 3345
 psychological, in U. S., 2976
- Labyrinth, 606
 and after-image, 1431
 calorization and nystagmus, 1172
 changes and nystagmus, 2433
 and decerebrate functions, 2120
 functions, 2131
 influence on tone pitch, 3364
 innervation of, mammals, 602
 movement of cupula in, 335
 nerve endings, 601
 and nystagmus, 2407
 and posture, bird, 1195
 and seasickness, 3368
 and space perception, 3064, 3367
 stimulation, 342
- Labyrinthitis, slow pulse in, 608
- Lacunae tests and occupational groups, 3275
- Lady-bug, color vision, 1818
- Laevulose, see Levulose
- Lamarckism, critique, 922, 931
 defense, 930
- Landry's paralysis, 1558
- Language of the adolescent, 1045
 child, in foreign community, 2950
 development, child, 494, 495
 and social environment, 2592
 double function of, 306
 and esthetics, 3233
 and environment, 3250
 foreign instruction in, 506
 forms, 3239
 habits and behavior, 226
 handicap, and IQ, 1706
 in tests, 206, 2625
 physiognomy of, 2570
 recovery in aphasia, 3560
 research, child, 2908
 of schizophrenia, 2542
 teaching, whole method in, 1664
 test, 3725
 understanding by dog, 3445
 (See also *Speech*)
- Larvae, neuropteran, behavior, 2742
- Larynx and cerebellum, dog, 3406
 and evolution, 3101
 muscle of, 1168
 nerve implantation, 2411, 2412
- Lasarev equation in color vision, 2099
- Latency period, light sensations, 1134
 sensory, 1764
- Lateral line, fish, 1827
- Latin grammar, test, 1371
 reading of, 2029
 tests, 2046
- Latvia, feeble-minded in, 690
- Laughter as apopleptic symptom, 1552
 and health, 1772
- Law, changes in criminal, 706
 of comparative judgment, 527
 philosophy of, 820
 and psychiatry, 1001, 1027
 and psychology, 867
 reform in California, 728
 responsibility in, and psychotechnics, 3661
 and sex, 1627
 sex relations in, 2842
 and social science, 1978
 in Spain, 16th century, 1930
- Lay psycho-analysis, 122
- Lead intake and meningitis, 2599
 poisoning, immunity to, 1238
- Leaders of labor and radicalism, 2859
 size of school where trained, 3732
 student, traits, 3623
- Leadership, conference on, 741
 industrial, 484
 study of, 3590
- Learning, 3042
 addition, 588
 age and sex differences, 587
 in ants, 2151
 apparatus, finger maze, 825
 and attitude, 593
 bright and dull children, 2052
 and curiosity, 1163
 curves, 2633
 curves and intelligence, 1144
 dependence on prior intellectual activity, 872
 disability, 2320
 distribution of, 2705
 experiment, social studies, 1078
 form in, 320
 frequency in, 2112
 habit formation in, 2437
 in maze running, 2443, 2448, 2449
 human, maze, 892
 inclined plane, rat, 1206
 infancy, 214
 initial vs. final ability, 1467
 interference in, 54
 law of, 61, 2130
 logical, class-room experiment, 2706
 motor, 2883
 and olfactory lobes, 1811
 permanence of, in school subjects, 2938
 prediction from test scores, 1451
 pursuit, and instructions, 3069
 in rat, 1796
 retinal, 2701
 and reaction time, 3414
 remote associations in serial 3039
 test, race differences, 1962
 to typewrite, 1352
 visual, after blindness, 3032
 warming up effect in, 3386
 whole and part methods, 869
- Leave of absence, colleges, 511
 with pay, 730
- Lecture section, size of, 2924
- Left-handedness (see *Dextrality*)
- Leg measurements, 2428
- Legend (see *Folk-lore*)
- Legibility, automobile number, 3273
 handwriting, 1677, 2040
 and inter-letter spacing, 1663
 of type, review, 789
- Leisure, (see *Extra-curricular*)
- Lemur, attention in, 3074
- Length, usual estimation of, 2688
- Lens, adjustment in accommodation, 2377
 oxidation in, 2374
- Leprosy, mental conditions in, 1242
- Letters, legibility of, 1663
- Leucocyte count in oestrus, rat, 2741
- Levulose enema, 1223
- Liberalism, correlations, 3643
 in educators, 1295
 prosperity and urbanization, 3642
- Libido, 2477
 vicissitudes in schizophrenia, 689
- Librarian, analysis of job, 1632
- Library in character development, 776
- Lid-movements in decerebrate pigeon, 1202
- Lie in children, 3664
 symposium on, 2848
- Life duration, 934
 energy, 2999
 nature of, 1406, 1411
 situations in learning, 1678
 theory of, 552
- Light action on eye, 3015
 adaptation to, 3084
 eyesight protection from, 45
 filters, 577
 apparatus for measuring absorption coefficients, 2073
 intensity of, 2395
 localization through closed lids, 2381
 orientation, gastropod, 1803
 perception of, 2384
 physiological effects of, 1430
 response, *Amoeba*, 906
 sensations, latency period, 1134
 stimulus, cessation, reaction time to, 624
 wave mechanics and consciousness, 3000

- and winking, chronaxy, 3052
- Lighting in industry, 1983
- and typesetting, 2299
- in workshop, 2896
- Likes and dislikes, questionnaire, 2951
- Lillie, R. S., critique of, 2372
- Lilliputian hallucinations, 1583
- Limb transplantation, amphibia, 1491
- Limen, calculation of, 1083
- probable error of, 1083
- for frequency, touch, 34
- for visual fluctuations, 55
- Lincoln form board, norms, 1705
- School, measurement at, 269
- Linguistics and speech, 3228
- Lipodystrophy, psychiatric aspects, 2249
- Lipoids, brain and schizophrenia, 2505
- Lipids in children, 2049
- Lipson's law, 854
- Literature, character in, 2544
- and character building, 3702, 3733
- form in, psychology of, 1022
- and psychoanalysis, 700, 953, 1861, 2831, 3481, 3656
- teaching, world view in, 1681
- theory of imagination in, 2546
- of world, history of, 2262
- Liver and alcohol poisoning, 1880
- Lizard, color vision, 1818
- retinal electric response, 910
- Loads in industry, 2284
- Lobster, growth of, 2461
- Localization in cerebellum, 2125
- cerebral, for repetitive speech, 2804
- cortical, 1771
- and aphasia, 981
- and psychiatry, 877
- of light through closed lids, 2381
- and mathematical ability, 862
- of sleep, 1232
- in space, 2429
- Locomotion, chemical influence on, *Amoeba*, 2149
- Locust, catalepsy in, 2453
- Loeb, influence in biology, 823
- Loewi's vagal hormone, 348
- Logic, affective, 1520
- and arithmetic, 15
- child's, 2906
- demential, 1562
- dynamic, 2696
- genesis of, 496
- and psychoanalysis, 1237
- of statistics, 1389
- Longevity, 934
- and sexual indulgence, rat, 2458
- Look-and-say method, use of, 2321
- Luminosity (see *Brightness*)
- Lung pressure and knee jerk, 1166
- Luster, 835
- Luther, conversion of, 3587
- Lays, body of, syndrome, 3555
- Macacus rhesus*, menstruation in, 604
- Machine speeds and output, 1039
- MacQuarrie mechanical ability test, 2964
- Macula and fovea, pathology of, 3024
- degeneration and color blindness, 3019
- Magic, African, 1977
- in Papua, 3640
- primitive, in tattooing, 2839
- secrets of, 3506
- Magnitude in thinking, 1775
- Magnetism, animal, 1879
- Magnus-Klein reflex, 2986
- and fronto-cerebellar system, 2226
- cranial study, 3593
- Major subject selection, personality factor in, 1385
- Majority, age of, 1994
- Maladjustment in college students, 1357, 1375
- in school, 1337
- in childhood, significance of, 3678
- Malaria treatment of paresis, 1254, 2809
- Male climacteric, 3108
- Malleolus, reflex of, 3070
- Malnutrition and IQ, 2588
- Mammal, labyrinth innervation, 602
- nerve ending in labyrinth, 601
- sex characters, 1159
- cycle, 3149
- (See also *Anthropoid, Ape, Beaver, Cat, Chimpanzee, Dog, Dryopithecus, Goat, Ground Squirrel, Guinea Pig, Hesperopithecus, Hominidae, Human, Lemur, Macacus, Monkey, Mouse, Opossum, Orang-utan, Rabbit, Rat, Sheep, Whale, Wolf*)
- Man of action, philosophy of, 2990
- in America, 457
- ancient, 2254, 3240
- and ape, 1507
- development of, 2265
- dispersion of, 2561
- evolution of, 647, 927, 1829, 2163, 2750
- measurement of, 369
- nomenclature, 1820
- origin of, 3088
- prehistoric, 2254
- spiral movement in, 2140
- (See also *Human*)
- Management, industrial, and psychology, 2281
- Mania, 1237, 1545
- and cerebral tumor, 2791
- jealousy delusion in, 3536
- psychological treatment, 157
- Manic-depressive (see *Cyclothymia*)
- Manollov reaction, 352, 894, 3450
- and metabolism, 1476
- Mantle, color vision, 1818
- Manual, child development, 2001
- welfare, 3674
- dexterity, transfer, 2724
- (See also *Dictionary*)
- Manuscope, Parsons, 1782
- Manuscript writing, 796
- Marital (see *Mating*)
- Market research, 2291
- Marks (see *Grades*)
- Marriage age, Japan, 3224
- American, sterility in, 3099
- attitudes, 2856
- code, 717
- counsellor, 1611
- and Oedipus complex, 1534
- Oberlin alumnae, 3096
- selection and scholarship, 643
- and sex desire, 1845
- socio-economic status, 1603
- (See also *Mating, Home, Family*)
- Marston scale, application of, 2348
- Marsupial (see *Opossum*)
- Masculine complex, women, 3121
- protest, 941
- Mass-action law in sociology, 3586
- learning, 2705
- Massachusetts, retarded child in, 2214
- Masturbation, feminine, 1845
- Matching test, 1701
- Mathematics, ability and personality, 862
- tests of, 765
- in biology, 2640
- objective tests in, 2932
- prediction of success in, 1671
- (See also *Arithmetic*)
- Mating, associative, 3461
- and differential birth rate, 656
- season, human, 199
- Matrons and masters, cottage tests, 3272
- Matter and mind, 2486
- Maturity, criteria, 2756
- measurement, social, 2897
- of mice, age of, 1193
- Maya, Indian doctrine of, 820
- Maze, animal, 642
- elevated finger, 825, 892
- sideless, 290
- human reactions in, 592
- learning, blind rats, 3447
- heredity of, 1500
- pattern in, 3449
- discrimination, rat, 2159
- rat behavior in, 1796
- reliability, rat, 1209, 1822
- running and menotoxin, 1200
- speed and accuracy of, 2437, 2443, 2448
- stylus, 22
- two-story duplicate, 289
- McCall Multi-Mental Test, 2340
- Mean, constancy of, 805

- probable error of, 1686
 apprehension of, 324
 Meaning and immediacy, 2969
 meaning of, 861
 of words, 3620
 Measurement of ability, 1396, 2058
 of attention, 870
 of brightness, 1699
 of children's concepts, 1348
 in commercial education, 1358
 of development, dental age, 1330
 in education, obstacles, 512
 educational, 2023
 norms in, 3707
 of honesty, 524, 1074
 impossibility of precision, 2975
 of industrial efficiency, 2290
 industrial morale, leadership, 484
 Latin grammar ability, 1371
 linear, processes of, 1429
 man, 369
 mental, 802
 objective examination, 787
 of opinion, 2273
 in politics, 699
 psychological, 310
 reading vocabulary, 2615
 religious education, 1683
 secondary education, 786
 social intelligence, 3750
 of studiousness, 2329
 of teaching, 1374, 2030, 2041, 3701, 3703
 of traits, 2279
 of typewriting, 1352
 (See also *Tests*)
 Mechanical ability, conditions determining, 2462
 vs. intelligence, 2313
 tests, 2642, 2964, 3743
 drawing aptitude, 879
 test, 2660
 Interest, test, 3748
 Mechanism, 824, 1119
 theory of, 552
 vs. vitalism, 2365, 2989
 Medical congress, 1927, Bad Nauheim, 423
 curricula revision, 3567
 developments, recent, 145
 dictionary, 421
 psychology, 1259
 science and anthropology, 450
 technician, test for, 739
 Medicine, progress in, 1894
 and psychiatry, 3174
 and psychoanalysis, 3132
 psychological, training, 3521
 and religion, 3628
 teaching of and psychiatry, 2247
 unconscious in, 3565
 Medio-public reflex in hemiplegia, 353
 Mediumship and possession, 1846
 Intellectual, 682
 Medulla lesion and knee-joint, 2707
 and sensory changes, 2115
 transplantation, *Amblystoma*, 596
 Megalocephaly as basis of idiocy, 433
 Melancholia, 1237, 1545, 1555
 and religion, 3600
 treatment, 1554
 Melanism, induction and inheritance, 3094
 Mellorism on value and existence, 1716
 Melodic variations and emotions, 584
 Memory, age variations, 1139
 articulation in, 3382
 culture, 1451
 curves, negative acceleration in, 1450
 for digits, 2111
 eidetic imagery and feeble-mindedness, 2702
 form in, 320
 infantile, and effect, 3118
 reliability, 3487
 phenomenal, 3036
 and reaction time, 3414
 repeated reproduction, 859
 for similar figures, 3030
 span as test, 2704
 in time sense, 2698
 tonal, 3746
 and unconscious, 3037
 verbal, in child, 3671
 (See also *Recall, Learning, Association*)
 Mendelian heredity, 1833
 and percentage of blood, 653
 Menière's disease, 2541
 Meningitis and lead poisoning, 2599
 Menotoxin and maze running, 1200
 Menstruation, blood pressure in, 2719
 complex, 1843
 and efficiency, 2197, 3474
 first, and negative phase, 1645
 mental effects, 661, 3120
 in monkey, 604, 1190, 1191
 neuroses, treatment, 3531
 onset age, heredity of, 3464
 psychoses, 2234
 and salpingectomy, feeble-minded, 3466
 Mental abilities of nomads vs. sedentary in-
 dians, 455
 ability of police, 3266
 Independence of, 3336
 (See also *Ability, Intelligence*)
 age and enuresis, 1907
 National vs. Haggerty tests, 2313
 and play behavior, 3685
 aspects of epidemic encephalitis, 3186
 automatism, 387, 3129
 conditions in heart disease, 1251
 in hypophysis disturbance, 3204
 defect or deficiency (see *Feeble-mindedness*)
 development, 213
 in puberty praecox, 950
 disease, 148, 974, 1278
 anesthesia in, 2239
 and behavior, 451
 and biochemistry, 973
 and blood chemistry, 2535
 pressure, 2525
 and chronic sepsis, 3169, 3172
 conditioned reflex in, 1336
 constitution in, 2217
 and crime, 1924
 in criminology, 1607
 embryonic positions in, 2228
 heredity of, 1503, 3089
 hormones in, 1262
 Hutchinson's teeth in, 1579
 music in, 2816
 occupational therapy in, 3163
 philosophy in, 2801
 prognosis in, 2794
 pupil reflex in, 1594
 and religion, 2790, 2824
 speech diagnosis, 1968
 statistics of, 1308
 and sterilization, 3517
 treatment by work, 1559
 and ultra-violet radiation, 2501
 (See also *Psychosis and Insanity*)
 disturbance and electric shock, 2810
 after strangulation, 2807
 efficiency and smoking, 952
 energy, control of, 1099
 factors in crime, 3598
 in digestive disorders, 1263
 in disease, 1241, 1256, 1266, 1280, 2215
 functions and drugs, 2778
 improvement in, 807
 growth and age, 759
 health, child, 2000
 education in, 1378
 heredity, 1213, 1214, 3092, 3458
 hospitals and public, 149
 hygiene, 986, 1056, 1235, 1236, 1276, 1284,
 1301, 1343, 1630, 2225
 of adolescents, 227
 child, 1643, 2903
 and clinical psychology, 2527
 in college, 1367, 1376, 2043
 definition of, 1279
 in high schools, 1363
 in home, 2846
 India, 686
 instruction, 1368
 inventory, 422
 journal of, 3010
 National Committee for, 1582
 opinion on, 977
 popular, 2513
 results of, 1363
 student, 2021, 1375
 textbook, 425

- of tuberculosis, 996
 - working girl, 195
 - at Yale, 1373
- and physical tests, adolescence, 2893
- life and reflexology, 1112
- of rural child, 2302
- measurement, 802
- and physical growth, 1047
- and physical traits, correlations, 531
- sea-sickness, 162
- set and perception, 867
- and shift, 322
- survey of deaf, 2347
- tests, 270, 1551, 2958
- and family similarities, 112
 - by games, 2658
 - popular collection, 1096
 - ratings and scholarship, 3717
 - review, 274
 - scores and personality, 3331
 - theory of, 1397
 - (See also *Tests*)
- traits and character, child, 3677
- civilized vs. primitive, 1283
- of college cheaters, 3296
- unevenness, 2968
- unity, 2980
- dissociation, 1887
- work, adolescents, 588
- and fatigue, 1446
 - and menstruation, 2197
 - rest pauses in, 3276
 - and tea, 2485
- Merencephaly, 1568
- Mescaline and synesthesia, 1762
- Metabolism, brain tissue, 599
- disturbance and epilepsy, 3534
 - and emotion, 1444, 3381
 - and endocrine removal, 614
 - exchange, graphic recording of, 884
 - and exercise, 1207
 - of exercised muscle, 1164
 - and Manolov reaction, 1476
 - oxygen, and nerve, 597
 - in psychosis, 1272
 - under rectal feeding, 1223
- Metal working, population abilities, 2873
- Metaphysics and behaviorism, 2987
- and characterology, 2366
 - of Christianity, 3607
- Metastatic carcinoma, 447
- Method, biological, 1501
- in differential psychology, 303
 - of experimentation, 1714
 - general, 9
 - in psychology, 3007
 - of religion, 3246
- Metopism, 336
- Mexican children, school retardation, 1362
- intelligence, school children, 3235
 - mentality of, 806
- Michelangelo's Moses, 668
- Micturition, central control, 3405
- Migraine, 3534
- cause and treatment, 3556
 - etiology of, 3561
 - heredity of, 3451
 - and occupation, 408
- Migration, in animals, 365
- to cities, 2572
 - human, 2561, 3599
 - problems of, 2169
 - psychiatric problems of, 1311
 - rural-urban, 2868
 - and social change, 3251
- Military psychology, 2282
- Miller dictaphone in teaching typewriting, 1379
- Mind of animals, 2434
- and body, 663, 1455, 1725, 2089
 - and brain, 2352
 - development of, 1742
 - and evolution, 291
 - evolution of, 3455, 3459
 - Greek words for, 554
 - and heart, 3011
 - and matter, 19, 2486
 - matrix of, 1752
 - nature of, 1730, 2988
 - philosophy of, 82
 - primitive, 181
 - structure of, 2963
 - of vertebrates, 2736
 - as viewed by various disciplines, 548
- Miner, religion of, 3615
- Miner's nystagmus, measurement, 896
- Minnesota mechanical ability tests, 2642
- race difference, intelligence, 3612
- Mirror writing, 2720
- Miscegenation in America, 1296
- Misdemeanors of children, 1643
- Missing link, 923
- Missions, motivation, 473
- Mitochondria in protozoans, 362
- Mnemonic method, 1139
- psychology, 298, 299
- Modifiability in learning, 2112
- Mollère's *Misanthrope*, 1861
- Mollusk (See *Cephalopod*, *Gastropod*, *Mussel*, *Slug*)
- Mongolism, 1885, 2207
- birth rank in, 989
 - case, 2212
 - etiology, 2246
 - and goiter, 3530
 - traits, 2524, 3153
- Monism, neutral, 829
- Monkey, cerebellar lesions, 2123
- gestation period, 1197
 - menstruation in, 604, 1190
 - control, 1181
 - nomenclature, 1820
 - sex characteristics, 2436
 - and starvation, 1194
- Monogamy, 1237
- demand for, 1534
 - as genetic factor, 3103
- Monotony, 2402
- Monstrosity, human anencephalic, 1246
- in mice, 1211
- Montessori method with morons, 2322
- Moods and psychogalvanic experiments, 3379
- Moon, mythology of, 137
- Moral education, France, 820, 1674
- imbeciles, disposition, 3575
 - information, tests, 3755
 - insanity, 435
 - judgment, objective basis, 1735
 - high-school students, 2307
 - psychology, 712
 - science, status, 21
 - self, 721
 - and super-ego, 681
 - (See also *Ethics*)
- Morale, industrial, 484
- among youth, 2301
- Morality, 1285
- analysis, 1012
 - and intelligence, 2829
 - nature of, 818
 - in negroes, 2833
- Morgan, L., views of, in instinct, 84
- Mormons, education and family size, 3454
- Moron, intellectual development, 993
- Montessori method with, 2322
- Morphine addiction, chronic, 3138
- forensic importance, 3131
 - and reflexes, 1177, 1178
- Morse, E. S., brain, 3390
- Mortality, athletes vs. non-athletes, 2917
- pre-natal and alcohol in mice, 1216
 - statistics, 202
- Muslim differential psychology, 470
- Mother-right and sexual ignorance, 131
- Motivation, 3358
- Motivation of capable students, 3699
- inferiority, 3148
 - in school, 1678
 - through praise and censure, 748
- Motor ability, child, in dressing, 36
- intercorrelations, 3053
 - measurement, 503
 - tests, 2576
 - transfer of, 1467
 - aphasia, 1593
 - capacity test, 2961
 - consciousness and emotion, 858
 - control, training, 2731
 - learning, 2883
 - disorders, 3104

- disturbances, 3210
 - in extra-pyramidal disease, 3189
- functions, evolution and variability, 3404
- learning and instructions, 3069
- nuclei, cervical, white rat, 3429
- reconditioning, backward child, 3666
- responses, stomach, during hunger, 354
- retardation, psychic, 692
- self-starting, 1728
- and sensory phenomena, 2355
- syndrome in catatonia, 1561
- tests with the aged, 2729
 - infants, 489
 - Ozeretzky, 3413
- tics, 2529
- men and accidents, 2582
 - rating of, 2581
 - tests for, 1637
- Mountaineers, intelligence of, 1943
- Mouse and alcohol, 1212
 - age at sex maturity, 1193
 - auditory mechanism of, 1815
 - color vision in, 1806
 - embryo growth, 1493
 - hereditary doubling in, 1211
 - prenatal mortality and alcohol, 1216
 - rodless retina, vision in, 1807
 - stereotropism in, 1802
 - vision and retina, 2445
- Movement, apparent, review of, 3374
 - tactual, 843
 - complementary, visual, 44
 - direction of, 2140
 - and flicker, 1124
 - involuntary, 434
 - tongue, 93
 - Iris, in blind mice, 38
 - passive, sense of, 3424
 - perception of, 31, 49
 - rate in parkinsonism, 978
 - reversal of, illusion, 572
 - in sleep, 2188
 - study, modified cyclograph, 280
 - test, rotary, 2993
 - and time study, 2292
 - visual demonstration, 834
 - voluntary, 3061
 - of elbow, 3062
- Movies, art in, 464
 - appeal of various types, 697
 - attendance of children, 2927
 - for children, danger of, 1660
 - and color music, 1007
 - and newspaper in education, 1970
 - preferences in, 697
- Müller, Johannes, as philosopher, 827
- Lyer illusion, 33
- Multiple action, 2402
 - births, ratio of, 651
 - correlation, short method, 1687
 - factors in inheritance, 1214
 - personality (see *Dissociation*)
 - reaction, time measurement, 2430
 - sclerosis, 438, 3197
 - and trigeminal pain, 2233
- Municipal personnel development, 3271
- Muscle activity and cerebral excitability, 67
 - action, theory of, 339
 - contraction, action current in, 1165
 - and CO₂, 615
 - in decerebration, 898
 - tortoise, 2438
 - volume reduction and action-current, 885
 - efficiency and diet, 1160
 - energy, sprint running, 887
 - fatigue in, 1157
 - toxins, 2738
 - fiber, all-or-none law in, 2114
 - loss and spinal ganglia, in *Amblystoma*, 101
 - metabolism, 1164
 - myostatic contraction of, 2431
 - and nerve, 1468
 - diseases, familial, 1599
 - nerve implantation, 2412
 - transplantation, 2411
 - respiration apparatus, 1745
 - skeletal tonus of, 3422
 - stimulation, time, 1790
 - threshold, electric, 2122
 - tonus, 3067, 3416
 - and dorsal roots, 1152
 - and innervation, 1170, 1184
 - and sympathetic system, 1786
 - viscosity of, 343, 886
 - work concept, 3073
- Museum visitor, behavior of, 2270
- Music, 2271
 - ability, determination of, 2467
 - heredity of, 1832, 2160
 - appreciation, 3262
 - chord discrimination, 3232
 - of colors, 1007
 - dyad preferences and intensity, 1610
 - effects of, 1967
 - and expression, 3597
 - India, 453
 - in mental disease, 2816
 - pedagogy of, 1669
 - in psychotherapy, 3547
 - quarter-tone, 3622
 - record of, 1133
 - stimuli, and conditioned responses, 891
 - style, method of analyzing, 2865
 - teaching, 231
 - psychology of, 785
 - tests in, 1299, 1317
 - review, 3751
 - tonal memory, 3746
 - training, 3247
 - and unconscious, 1608
 - value of, 1932
- Mussel, dark adaptation in, 1804
- Mutism in child, 153
- Mydriatic action, race difference, 2420
- Myelinization and behavior, opossum, 3436
- Myers Mental Measure, validity, 532
- Myoclonia, heredity of, 2799
- Myoclonus epilepsy, histopathology, 3182
- Myopia and personality, 1528
- Mysticism, 1952
 - empirical study, 820
 - English, 2263
 - and genius, 2566
 - in Islam, 2261
 - and morbid thought, 376
 - Oriental, 471
 - psychology of, 460, 466
 - study, 1973, 3032
 - in Tibet, 3483
 - and unconscious, 2996
 - (See also *Ecstasy*)
- Myth, Hindu, 119
- Modesse Indians, 3245
- moon, 137
- in primitive psychology, 2264
- story of, 1948
- variations in, 2553
- Myxedema, treatment, 3544
- Naming of colors, 2098
- Narcissism, 671, 1237, 1525
 - neurosis of, 3130
- Narcolepsy, 2248, 3115, 3534
 - and dissociation, 2519
- Narcosis in *Amoeba*, 1805
 - with hypnosis, 1863
 - and liver, 1880
 - morphine and crossed reflex in frog, 72
 - and summation in frog, 73
 - CO₂ in muscle, 615
- National character, 3594
 - differences, occupation ratings, 173
 - Intelligence Test, analysis, 2340
 - Research Council projects, 2161
- Nature and experience, 2979
 - nurture, problem, 1500, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1512, 1513, 1647, 1649, 1706, 1708, 1962, 2111, 2167, 2304, 2309, 2342, 2422, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2467, 2469, 2472, 2608, 2614, 2617, 2622, 2627, 2628, 2645, 3104
 - (See also *Heredity, Environment*)
 - selection in, 931
 - study tests, 3320, 3725
- Navy, intelligence in, 736
- Neck-eye reflexes, 606
- Needs, classification, 3409

- Negative after-image apparatus, 2373
 Negativism, test for, 2907
 Negro in America, 1296
 anthropology and physiology, 478
 axillary artery, 3227
 blood groups, 1957
 child, educational attainment, 482
 color preferences, 1297
 compensation in, 3611
 economic status, 1287
 inferiority, 2853
 intelligence of, 709, 1929
 learning ability, 1962
 problem, 2164
 recreation of, 1616
 sex morality in, 2833
 speed and intelligence, 3243
 white crosses, 2181, 2748
 Nematelminthes (see *Polychaetes*, Worm)
 Neoscholasticism, 11
 Nervous changes in encephalitis, 152
 Nerve, activity of, 875
 apparatus for stimulation, 1790
 axis cylinder change in encephalitis, 152
 basis of purposive activity, 888
 cells and lack of sleep, 325, 326
 centers and sense organ transplantation, frog, 1149
 cocainized, refractory phase, 878
 correlates of dysesthesiae, 2104
 correlates of psychic processes, 2994
 cutaneous, severance of, 2415
 disease, hereditary, 1598
 endings in labyrinth, mammals, 601
 femoral, in knee-jerk arc, 1458
 fibers, visible radiation, 1121
 functions, periodicity, 1171
 impulse and affective tones, 307
 and sensation, 1753
 sensory, comparison of, 1753
 specificity of, 609
 speed in arc, 1399
 velocity, tortoise, 2438
 irritability and nicotine, 2777
 metabolism, oxygen, 597
 and muscle, 1468
 diseases, familial, 1599
 non-medullated fatigue in, 876
 overlap in taste buds, rat, 2158
 oxygen consumption in stimulation, 1454
 refractory phase, 2126
 section and sensory disorders, 2102
 threshold determination, 2117
 of thyroid, 2710
 transplantation, 2411, 2412
 variability, 881
 (See also *Innervation*)
 Nervous changes in encephalitis, 152
 child and parent, 1998
 control of tonus, 1184
 disease in industry, 430
 energy, reality of, 69
 vs. psychic mechanism, 2362
 system, 66, 1455, 2352
 acquired activity, 328
 anatomy of, 334
 central CO poisoning, 3150
 and conditioned reflex, 616
 tracts, 332
 of children, 1046
 clinical examination, 2118
 comparative anatomy of, 1824
 and consciousness, 291
 ctenophores, 1198
 diseases, electivity, 3549
 and environment, 448
 examination, 2113
 extra-pyramidal tracts, review, 76
 forebrain, 3396
 lesions and delinquency, 3627
 modifications, amphibia, 1491
 motor nuclei arrangement, 594
 origin in Tunicates, 1146
 of polychaetes, 1196
 and pupillary inequality, 2398
 rat, 598
 spino-cerebellar tract, 874
 synapses in, 1457
 and tissue amount, 1147
 vagus ending in heart, 333
 vertebrates, 1778
 (See also *Cerebellum*, *Cerebrum*, *Nerve*)
 Nervousness and occupation, 3658
 Nest building, 365
 habits, bees, 905
 Neurasthenia, 1270
 blood pressure in, 979
 traumatic, 3527
 Neuritis, rhinogenic, and nystagmus, 2392
 Neurofibril, confirmation of, 330
 Neuroglia, histopathology of, 327
 Neurology, clinic report, 685
 clinical, 331
 history of, 3047
 and insanity, 3524
 nutrition in, 1564
 psychiatry, 3523
 and inhibitions, 3532
 textbook, 77, 332, 334
 Neuropathology, concepts, 440
 Neuroptera, larval behavior, 2742
 Neurosis, 1255, 1536
 anxiety, 1278
 autobiography of, 676
 of aviation, 3516
 cause and prevention, 3509
 character in, 1237, 1835
 in children, 1057, 2800
 conditions, 1235
 fantasy in, 1866
 functional, differential diagnosis, 3211
 guilt in, 1893
 historical, 955
 in industry, 3538
 of menstruation, 3531
 narcissistic, 3130
 and psychoanalysis, 1219, 3501
 an reflexology, 960
 religion as, 3116
 and sex instruction, 3499
 social approach to, 972
 structure of, 1529
 traumatic, 410
 unclassified, 1271
 will to recover in, 1533
 Neurotonia, 3171
 New-born, test for hearing in, 1641
 New realism, 1108
 thought directory, 386
 York, insane in, 3566
 News and opinion, 2562
 Newspaper in education, 2032
 and movies in education, 1970
 reading of adults and children, 1965
 report, accuracy, 860
 Nicotine and cortical excitability, 1153
 and nerve irritability, 2777
 and vagus stimulation, 2771
 (See also *Smoking*, *Tobacco*)
 Nictitating membrane, innervation, 595
 Night blindness, congenital, 2101
 terrors, 3503
 Nomadism, heredity of, 2182
 Nomenclature, zoological, 1208
 Nonsense syllables, association value, 3385
 warming-up effect, 3386
 Norm in educational measurement, 3707
 Normal, psychogenic reactions of, 695
 psychology, 550
 psychopathic relatives of, 442
 Normal school, intelligence vs. achievement, 3722
 Norway, eugenic program, 2175
 psychology text, 2677
 school subjects in, 2324
 Nose breadth, heredity of, 2748
 Note-blindness, 1908
 taking in college, 764
 Nuclei of cerebellum, 2124
 motor cervical, rat, 3429
 Number combinations, difficulty, 2629
 ideas, growth of, 3698
 Numerals vs. words, reading time, 2937
 Nurse, personality traits of, 1851
 Nursery school child, 3286
 individual differences in, 751
 psychoanalytic observations, 1331
 as research center, 754
 training and IQ, 1647, 1649
 Univ. of California, 3282

- Nutrition, Chinese children, 2596
and intelligence, children, 2597
in psychiatry, 1564
(See also *Diet*)
- Nystagmus, 606, 1431, 3410
apparatus, 2071
in brain disease, 1181
and calorization of labyrinth, 1172
in color blindness, 573
in dark, 1182
duration of, 2433
hereditary, 2754
and labyrinth, 2407
measurement of, 896
in Menière's disease, 2541
minors', 2136
post-rotational optic, 623
with rhinogenic neuritis, 2392
- Objective judgment in ethics, 820
vs. subjective fatigue, 1162
tests, 763, 787
errors in, 2939
in mathematics, 2932
- Observation class, Zürich, 2935
training of, 2697
- Obsession (see *Compulsion*)
- Obstacles, sense of, 28
- Obstruction method, sex behavior, 3433
thirst behavior, 3446
- Occipital lesion and hemianopsia, 849
- Occultism, 680
directory, 386
fraud in, 1878
(See also *Spiritism, Parapsychology*)
- Occupation, constancy of, 1987
curative effect, 2238
and family size, 3454
and intelligence, 2060, 3694
and lacunae tests, 3275
and nervousness, 3658
- Occupational analysis, 1319
attitude, 193
choice, secondary school pupils, 792
deafness, boilermaker's, 580
interests, 3-year-old, 747
women, 2578
and migraine, 408
status and child growth, 2308
Texas convict, 1964
therapy, 429, 1559, 1587, 3163
for blind, 1659
in convalescence, 411
in general hospital, 2213
and hospital industries, 984
and medical examiners, 416
mental cases, 3184
at Riggs Foundation, 2229
in State Hospital, 980, 990
suggestion in, 3571
training in mental hospital, 2219
tuberculosis, 1896, 2204
value in workmen's compensation, 1633
in Veterans' Bureau, 2211
weaving, 1910
- Ocular accommodation, 2377
disturbances, pupillary inequality, 2308
(See also *Eye*)
- Oculo-cardiac reflex and labyrinthitis, 608
- Odor affects and association, 1126
descriptions and classifications, 567
preferences, constancy of, 1443
(See also *Olfactory*)
- Oedipus complex, 1237, 1857, 2758
development, 1864
early stages, 2769
fantasies, 1230
feminine, 133
and marriage, 1534
primitive society, 134
in schizophrenia, 1911
and tabus, 2757
- Oestrus cycle and hypophysectomy, 1783
leucocyte count, rat, 2741
- Oguchi's disease (night blindness), 2101
- Ohio State University, laboratory of, 305
- Old age, care of, 3546
retardation of, 2138
(See also *Senility*)
- Olfactory lobes and learning, rat, 1811
- organ, transplantation in frog, 1149
qualities, classification of, 567
sense organs, anthropoids, 600
- Oligophrenic reflex characteristics, 150
- Olive and decerebrate rigidity, 2127
- Omnipotence of thought, 2780
- Ontogenesis, 928
- Ophthalmic optics, 2681
statics and kinetics, 565
(See also *Vision*)
- Opinion, measurement of, 2273
and news, 2562
- Opossum, behavior of pouch young, 3436
- Opportunity and drive, 2662
- Optic atrophy, heredity of, 655
nerve, atrophy, 1575
discharge of impulses, 2093
rat, 603
sensitivity, periodic variation of, 1129
- Optics, ophthalmic, 2681
physiological, textbook, 50
textbook, 3376
- Optokinetic visual illusions, 2388
- Oral method of instructing deaf, 2347
- Orang-utan, nomenclature, 1820
thyroid innervation, 2710
- Order and habit, 2730
- Organ innervation, 2141
libido, 1854
- Organic disease, emotion in, 2805
psychiatric view, 3207
and functional, 446, 1544
- Organization, business, 2297
- Oriental characteristics, 2269
in Hawaii, social change, 3261
mind, 170
mysticism, 471
(See also *Chinese, Japanese*)
- Orientation in ants, 904
in birds, 1485, 1488
and cosmic rays, 2739
human, 80
to postural changes, duck, 635
in space, 2429
in child, 3670
(See also *Direction*)
- Originality, education for, 788
- Orphans, intelligence of, 3104, 3667
- Oscillation, passive, sense of, 3424
- Oscillograph records, 1749
- Oster, W., brain, 3390
- Osmosis through choroid plexus, 1148
- Otis test, reliability, 2944
- Otolith in fishes, 3085
- Output and machine speeds, 1039
- Ovarian grafts and pituitary, 2425
hormones, 605
regeneration, rat, 2441
- Ovariectomy and fatigability, 346
fowl, 102, 108
- Ovary, hypertrophy of, and pituitary, 1783
- Ovulation in monkey, 1190
- Oxidation in crystalline lens, 2374
- Oxygen consumption in heart, 329
nerve, 597
frog, 1454
in work, 343, 344, 2129
- Ozeretsky tests, 3413
- Pain, central, 1128
cutaneous, arousal conditions, 3021
and deep punctures, 2094
pathways, 64
receptors, eye, 46
sensations, 40, 2375
surgery for, 1585
and tactile sensations, 40
trigeminal and multiple sclerosis, 2233
visceral, 3023
(See also *Cutaneous*)
- Palaeomonetes, retinal pigment migration in, 2735
- Palate change in degenerates, 1618
- Pallialia and normal speech iteration, 2517
- Pancreas and growth, 1651
- Panders, psychopathology of, 2530
- Papua, anthropology, 3609
magic in, 3640
- Paradoxical pupillary reaction, 2134
- Paralysis agitans and trauma, 2218

- association reflex in, 146
 children, 143
 after childbirth, 995
 facial innervation in, 2521
 Landry's, 1558
 medio-pubic reflex in, 353
 sympathetic, 1281
 treatment of, 3170
 (See also *Hemiplegia*)
Paramecium behavior and pH, 3080
 mitochondria in, 362
 Paranoia, delusions in, 424, 3179
 and normality, 3176
 and obsessions, phobias, abulia, 1586
 Parapsychology, certainty in, 2760
 phenomena of, 2482
 (See also *Psychic Research, Spiritism, Occultism*)
 Parasitism in ants, 2743
 in Hymenoptera, 3081
 Parathyroid glands, 610, 1479
 tetany and fatigue, 1248
 Parent age and development of young, 1333
 and child, 2911
 nervous, 1998
 relationships, 1339
 figure in education, 507
 and juvenile delinquency, 2250
 play, chimpanzees, 629
 psychology for, 223
 Paresis, incidence, 3511
 juvenile, case, 987
 malaria therapy, 1254
 Pick's disease in, 2817
 social phases, 1892
 treatment, 982, 983, 2809
 and trypanamide therapy, 2500, 2497
 Paresthesia (see *Dysesthesia*)
 Parietal syndrome, 419, 3568
 sensory, 1570
 Paris congress Technopsychology, 2575
 Parkinsonism, postencephalitic, and Rohrschach test, 2244
 rate of movement in, 978
 Parole of feeble-minded after sterilization, 991
 Part vs. whole learning, 869, 2922
 Partial correlation in curvilinear distributions, 800
 extension of formula, 2336
 methods, 3330
 Parturition (see *Childbirth*)
 Passions, 3034
 Passive oscillation, rotary and rectilinear, 3424
 Passivity and writers' cramp, 1156
 Patellar reflex (see *Knee jerk*)
 Paternity, blood group determination, 3263
 Pathological psychology, 415
 Patriotism and music, 231
 teaching in England, 1670
 Pattern and association, 2403
 in maze learning, 3449
 Pavlov, conditioned reflex of, 3417
 critique of, 2142, 2143
 Pavor nocturnus, 3503
 Peace, education for, 232, 1657, 1940
 proposals, 472
 Pedagogy, corrective, in Zürich, 2935
 date for, 2899
 experimental, 797
 handbook, 2036
 of music, 1669
 theory of, 2616
 Pediatrics, educational problems, 3284
 Pellagra psychosis, 2793
 Pennsylvania, child welfare, 3668
 U. of, psychological laboratory, 3345
 Penology, 1621, 1942
 chain gang, 194
 code, Germany, 1927, 2260
 and psychiatry, 3259
 and psychoanalysis, 3146
 reform, Italy, 1021
 (See also *Crime*)
 People and Catholic Church, 1955
 Percentile rank, criticism of, 1693
 calculation, 1085
 Perception of advertisements, 2880
 auditory spatial, 1120
 of brightness, 576
 cutaneous, of softness and hardness, 852
 depth, and exposure time, 2380
 development of, 221
 of distance, monocular, 316
 during eye movement, 2387
 of form, indirect vision, 2683
 tactual, 838, 855
 of geometric centers, 32
 Hicks' theory of, 1755
 of illumination, 2384
 as illusion, 566
 indirect, 313
 nature of, 579, 830
 and psychophysiology, 1765
 of space, 2689
 cutaneous senses in, 848
 space and labyrinth, 3064, 3367
 supersensual, 2474
 tactile, of sound, 839
 of tactual movement, 843
 theory of Russell, 2391
 of time, rhythm in, 3369
 visual, 3028
 and tactual in reading, 3306
 Performance tests, 278, 3744
 vs. language tests of intelligence, 2313
 preschool child, 2948
 standardization, 3332
 Periodicity, children's sleep, 490
 of feminine suicide, 2864
 in nervous system, 1171
 in play, 2901
 Peripheral impulse, 1788
 nerve section and sensory disorders, 2102
 Peristalsis, nature of, 2128
 Perivisceritis, mental states in, 1257
 Permanence, educational effects, 247
 vocational choice, 235
 Permeability and convulsions, 439
 Perry on interest and value, 1925
 Persecution delirium, case, 3537
 delusions, 3179
 Perseverance of position, 3063
 Persistence in university, 2045
 Personality, 398, 537, 550, 2768, 2782
 as agent, Hume on, 1711
 animal, 365
 bibliography of, 399
 and biochemistry, 3502
 and body types, 417
 in brain tumor, 2534
 and committee work, 2886
 correlations, 3478
 criminal, 1250
 and sex, 1539
 defects, child, 1653
 development, 405
 in nursery school, 1331
 Schlegel, 2201
 disorders of, 2803
 and endocrines, 3054, 3055
 expression, college major as, 1385
 grades and mental test scores, 3331
 growth measurement, 2897
 judgment of, 939
 and hair growth, 2772
 and mathematical ability, 862
 measurement of, ascendancy-submission, 3741
 metaphysics and physio-mechanism, 176
 and myopia, 1528
 neurotic, 1529
 psychology of, 3475
 psychopathic, 2526
 and psychotechnics, 2878
 in psychopathology, 3496
 in schizophrenia, 2492
 self rating, 1220
 and society, 3093
 and speech, 190
 and temperament, 3479
 tests, 535
 theory, 374
 traits, 372
 measurement, 2279
 test, 3740
 in vocational selection, 1851
 (See also *Character, Temperament*)
 Personnel Administration Act for U. S., 206
 examiner, junior, tests for, 483
 organization for removals, 1982
 problems, college, 1658, 3308

- procedure, public, 3270
 Research Federation, autumn conference, 2574
 work in high schools, 243
 in universities, 518
 Perverse constitution, 1571
 Pestalozzi, appreciation, 760, 1415
 influence of, 1355
 Phallicism, 1875
 survival of, 3256
 Phantasy, see Fantasy
 Phase effect in sound localization, 3351
 Ph. D's, age of graduation, 3708
 Phenomenology as psychology, 549
 Phi Beta Kappa, intelligence of members, 3295
 Phi-gamma hypothesis, 260, 3739
 Philosophical Review, Index of, 2971
 Philadelphia, arithmetic ability, 502
 handwriting ability, 529
 reading ability, 528
 spelling ability, 530
 Philippines, tests vs. teachers' ratings, 3299
 Philosophy and action, 1116
 bibliography of, 1401
 Catholic Association meeting, 1402
 concepts in, 2359
 content, 2982
 of Croce, 821
 of de Gaultier, 3595
 of Dewey, 2998
 dictionary of, 1727
 of Dilthey, 2666
 of evolution, 1110
 of Hobhouse, 2083
 idealism, 2974
 of irrationalism, 1419
 of law, 820
 of men of action, 2990
 of mind, 548, 820
 Neo-scholastic, 11
 in nervous disease, 2801
 neutral monism, 829
 political, 1931
 of possibility, 2070
 primitive, 187
 and psychiatry, 1903
 of psychology, 2074
 realism, 301, 1108
 recent, in France, 2079
 and religion, 465, 820, 3638
 anthology, 540
 Russian, 286
 and science, 826, 1101, 1976, 2665
 and religion, 1738
 6th International Congress, 820
 South America, 279
 of Thomas Aquinas, 2088
 trends, 2364
 yearbook, 2995
 Phi-phenomenon, application to beats, 3365
 demonstration, 834
 tactual, 843
 Phobia, 1536, 2193
 case, 380
 history of, 676
 and paranoia, 1586
 treatment, 2798
Pholas dactylus, dark adaptation, 1804
 Phonophotography, 1133
 Photographs and aptitude, 3654
 and conflicts, 968
 and intelligence, 1089, 2946
 of sound waves, 1723
 Photomotaxis in gastropod, 1808
 Photometry, field size, 2395
 glasses, 1426
 photoelectric, 1405, 2353, 2356, 2360, 2368
 standardization of methods, 2371
 Phototropism, 606
 in earthworms, 900
 and geotropism in rat, 1799
 in rat, 1801
 Physical defects, intelligence and achievement, 3338
 education, 778
 coordination transfer, 3696
 tests, 503, 1381
 exertion, measurement, 3348
 measurements and weight, 1179
 and mental growth, 1047
 traits adolescence, 2893
 correlation, 531
 relationships, child concepts, 2966
 Physicians, mental testing by, 1551
 Physics ability, 2011
 concept, and biology, 561
 and mind, 548
 Test, Iowa, validity, 2914
 Physiognomy and feeble-mindedness, 3153
 of insects, 913
 and intelligence, 1089
 of language, 2570
 Physiological changes with seasons, 1161
 cost of barrow work, 2286
 explanation of Poggendorf's illusion, 1767
 psychology, history of, 282
 rhythm in time conception, 3369
 Physiology of butterflies, 907
 experimental, 3355
 human, 3343
 and mind, 548
 and psychology, 3403
 of sleep, 2150
 of speech, 3237
 textbook, 2082
 for medical students, 1789
 Physique in behavior disorders 163
 of women in industry, 2284
 Pia, vessels of, 3391
 Piaget, critique, 3687
 Piano and tapping test, 740
 Pick's disease, 1275, 2803
 in paresia, 2817
 Pigeon, decerebrate, fear in, 2455, 2456
 lid movements in, 1202
 homing, orientation in, 1485
 labyrinthectomy in, 889
 reflexes in, 342, 890
 Pigmentation changes, inheritance of, 3095
 Pilomotor symptoms, 1249
 Pineal body, 431
 function, 3411
 in mammals, 75
 innervation, 3049
 Pinel centenary, 1422, 2072
 Pioneer belts, 1978
 Piotrovski reflex, 356, 1784, 3070
 Pitch, Hupa, 3236
 Pituitary and genitals, 1481
 and ovarian grafts, 2425
 transplants and ovarian hypertrophy, 1782
 and sex development, 1189
 Placement, foster children, 1043, 1349
 Placental hormones, 605
 Planarians, life history, 902
 Planipennia, larval behavior, 2742
 Plant growth curve, 641
 tropisms, 630
 Plaques, senile, derivation, 409
 Platyhelminthes (see *Flatworm*, *Planarians*, *Polycelia*, *Turbellaria*)
 Play, 1049
 behavior and age, 3685
 of child, 1055
 interests, 217
 organized, 450
 periodicity of, 2901
 psychology of, 218
 social participation, 216
 on words, psychology of, 720
 Pleasantness, 586
 of brightness combinations, 52
 of odors, 1443
 Pleasure principle, 669
 Pleistocene man in America, 457
 Pliocene deposits, 2267
 Poetry and dreams, 2783
 Plumbers, tests for, 2300
 and emotions, 2107
 of a schizophrenic, 2220
 Poggendorf illusion, 33
 physiological explanation, 1767
 Poison, effects on adrenalectomized rats, 87
 lead, immunity to, 1238
 Polarity of *Polycelia*, 3442
 Police, abstract intelligence, 3266
 Policewomen, tests for, 1321
 Polish peasant, 198

- Politics, behavior in, 3604
 and Comte, 2835
 measurement, 699
 philosophy of, 1931
 propaganda in, 716
 psychology of, 696
 quantitative methods, 3257
Polyctia, physiological polarity, 3442
Polychaetes, nervous system of, 1196
Polythemia, emotional, 3152
Polyglot, aphasia in, 3560
 Popular mental hygiene, 2513
 psychology, 1425, 1742
 Population abilities, metal workings, 2873
 areas in Canada, 2549
 biological problems of, 2171
 and birth control, 2168
 death of, Siberia, 448
 and constancy of mean, 805
 growth, 929, 933
 problems of, 2169
 policies and sex ethics, 2490
 problem, 918
 stabilization and cross cousin marriage, 3469
 Position perseverance, 3063
 Possession and spiritism, 1846
 Possibility, philosophy of, 2070
 Postal service tests, 3653
 Postencephalitis (see *Encephalitis*)
 Post-rotation nystagmus, 2407
 Posture and blood pressure, 2719
 bodily, 3067
 change and orientation, duck, 635
 in duck, 1809
 hand in chorea, 3526
 heart rate in standing, 98
 and labyrinth, bird, 1195
 in fowl, 1199
 normal, and central nervous system, 2410
 reflexes, puppies, 337
 and vision, 1169
 Potassium content, blood and spinal fluid, psychotics, 3190
 Potential curve, frog nerve, 2709
 polarized nerve, 2708
 Power, economics of, 1978
 Practical psychology, 1099
 Practice effects on tests, 815
 and fatigue, 1446
 adding, 588
 and improvement, 234
 and individual difference, 807, 2401
 in silent reading, adults, 2096
 in speed of association, 323
 theory of, 3648
 in typing, office work, 357
 Prayer, psychology of, 168
 and science, 3634
 Précis test, 3324
 Precocious puberty, 1992
 Prediction achievement, 2644
 of aptitudes, 1322
 college success, 273, 1398, 2319
 future success of students, 2934
 from IQ, 813
 meaning of, 2335
 of reliability of tests, 1692
 of scholarship, 2323
 stenography ability, 1324
 success in English and mathematics, 1671
 from photographs, 3654
 value of correlation coefficients in, 808
 group tests, 1094
 intelligence tests, 773
 Predisposition to disease, 83
 Pregnancy, emotional maladjustment in, 967
 sex receptivity in, rabbit, 3434
 Prehistoric culture, 1004
 Prejudice, race, and sociology training, 1028
 Premonition, 1542
 Prenatal growth and pancreas, 1651
 of spine, 1329
 (See also *Fetus*)
 Preschool age, scientific interest, 2311
 child, 278
 research on, 754
 (See also *Child*)
 clinic results, 3694
 Presentation method in learning, 1078
 Pressey emotion tests, 3335
 British norms, 1092
 reliability, 272
 Pressure, lung, and knee jerk, 1166
 sense, 2375
 Prestige among Indians, 718
 Primary placement tests, 2068
 reading tests, 2626
 Primate brains, 3398
 (See also *Ape*, *Anthropoid*, *Baboon*, *Chimpanzee*, *Dryopithecus*, *Hesperopithecus*, *Hominidae*, *Human*, *Lemur*, *Macacus*, *Monkey*, *Orang-Utan*)
 Primitive art, 3584
 calendar, 1622
 vs. civilized mentality, 1283
 concept, 467
 and cultural patterns, 2550
 religious, 474
 supernatural, 660
 cultures, 704
 customs, 1009
 dreams, 2479
 man, 1498, 2267
 mentality, 181
 philosophy, 187
 psychology, myth in, 2264
 religion, 1237
 society, complexes, 134
 Prince, Morton, and abnormal psychology, 3504
 estimate, 3357
 view on psychopathology, 3570
 Printing, legibility in, 1663
 Prison management, 1621
 psychoses, 2815
 slang, Italy, 1294
 Prisoners, psychiatry, 3635
 religion of, 3619
 (See also *Convict*)
 Private vs. public school, college achievement, 251
 Probable error, 1387
 of correlation coefficient, 1688
 of limen, 1083
 of mean, computation, 1686
 Probation, 2235
 and delinquency, 3589
 officer, training of, 1960
 success of, 1954
 Problem box habit, plasticity and mechanism, 2449
 child and psychoanalysis, 493
 survey, 3307
 solving, reasons used in, 321
 Productivity and age, 1288, 1289
 Professional training, 1323
 Professors, ideal personality, 795
 Proficiency in typing, 1351
 Profile, psychological, 1396, 2882
 Progress indices, 2025
 Prohibition and alcoholism, 1005
 enforcement officer, selection, 2280
 Project in experimental psychology, 509
 method for African natives, 1075
 Projection, 135
 Promotion, school, failure of, 781
 Propaganda, bibliography, 1981
 psychology of, 716
 technique, 3221
 in World War, 1953
 Proprioceptive cues, rat learning, 1206
 reflex, 606
 function, 1122
 responses, graphic records of, 1791
 Prosperity, correlations, 3643
 liberalism and urbanization, 3642
 Protoplasm as behavior basis, 556
 stimulation, 1118
 Protozoa, association in, 3437
 mitochondria in, 362
 (See also *Amoeba*, *Paramecium*)
 Proust, Marcel, psychology of, 2831, 3110
 Psychasthenia, blood pressure in, 979
 Psychiatric employment interview, 2573
 nursing, 2225
 problems on twins, 2802
 social work, 1265, 1309
 in college, 1376
 testimony, 1909
 Psychiatrist, sex of, 1882

- Psychiatry and behavior, 2766
 and biology, 3208
 clinic report, 685
 constitutional, 3213
 in U. S., 3159
 and cortical localization, 877
 of crime, 1001, 1027
 and education, 3488
 Germany, 2813
 Kraepelin's influence on, 1573
 and medical instruction, 2247
 and medicine, 3174
 and neurology, 3523
 neurology and inhibitions, 3532
 nutrition in, 1564
 and organic disorder, 3207
 and penology, 3259
 and philosophy, 1903
 of prisoners, 3635
 progress, 147
 and religion, 1884
 and science, 3540
 and social science, 1978
 work, U. S. A., 1613
 and sociology, 2245
 specialism in, 2208
 textbook, 437, 691
 and type psychology, 3562
 Psychic blindness, 1574
 epidemics, 384
 mechanism, function of 2362
 processes, finalism in, 298
 research, 680, 1518, 1542, 1837, 2194, 3126
 3491
 library of, 1839
 among primitives, 660
 review and bibliography, 127
 (See also *Occultism, Spiritism, Para-psychology, Medium*)
 secretion of saliva, 1785
 training in Tibet, 3483
 Psychoanalysis, 140, 669, 1551
 in America, 969
 of anxiety, 2775
 bibliography of, 2487
 case, 2758, 3130, 3501
 castration reaction, 1231, 3127, 3128
 and character, 1219
 child, 121, 132, 2769, 3485
 exceptional, 753
 critique, 317, 951, 3565
 and culture, 2757
 curiosity, morbid, 3499
 of depersonalization, 672
 in education, 1668, 1673, 3495
 ego and id, 667
 and energy, liberation, 970
 in epilepsy, 443
 and ethics, religion, 2484
 female sexuality, 962
 of fetishism, 2761
 and forgetting, 2130
 in France, 3141
 of "grace," 946
 group, 947, 972, 2186, 3111
 Hamlet, 1876
 and Hegel, 390
 and hypnosis, 945, 1872
 Ibsen's work, 670
 id in, 385
 Innsbruck Congress, 1237
 of insects, 2734
 Jung's, 3123
 and justice, 3146
 lay, 122
 and history of, 382
 and literature, 953, 1861
 mechanism of, 2759
 and medicine, 3132
 on mind-body relations, 663
 mutism case, 153
 Oedipus complex, 133, 141
 opposition to, 2198
 and phobia, 676
 popular exposition, 1856
 primitive society, 134
 and psychology, 3353
 experimental, 377
 individual, 1515
 Rank, O., 1546, 2776
 and reflexology, 2723
 relatives in, 126
 and religion, 1535
 review of Freud, 128
 sabbath, 124
 schizophrenia, 963, 2533
 of stammering, 1243
 status of, 1543, 2784, 3473, 3497
 super-ego in, 675, 681
 technique of, 383, 956, 961, 1237, 1859,
 2480, 1855
 theory, 2764
 tooth in, 658, 1228
 of totemism, 954
 vocabulary equivalents, 949, 2475
 (See also *Complex, Conflict*)
 Psychobiology of feeling, 1771
 Psycho-endocrinology, 1461
 Psychogalvanic reflex, changes in, 338
 in fear study, 3378
 in frog, 89
 in instinct measurement, 880
 psychotics, 3420, 3423
 resistances in, 3379
 in schizophrenia, 2538
 in unilateral sympathetic lesion, 1185
 Psychogenic disorders, differential diagnosis,
 3545
 "Psychoid" and brain physiology, 1779
 Psychological functions and *Gestalt* principles,
 3311
 medicine, training, 3521
 profile, 2882
 systems, 2358
 tests, 1322
 Psychologies of unconscious, 1225
 Psychologists, American, 541
 deaths of, 3339
 vocational histories, 2579
 Psychology, abstractions in, 545
 of advertising, 1986
 in America, 1421
 applied, 1105
 functions, 2879
 of arithmetic, 868
 of art, 1292, 1293, 1956
 Delacroix, 463
 and athletics, 2317
 and autosuggestion, 401
 bibliography of, 1107, 2078
 of citizenship, 1298
 child, 224
 and infant, 2003
 clinical teaching of, 3543
 contributions in 1926, 13
 cultural-science vs. understanding, 2370
 of curriculum construction, 2007
 digest, 295
 diversities in, 2087
 of economics, 1019
 and education, 1682
 educational, 2928
 in educational research bureau, 2016
 educational status, 515
 textbook, 3730
 essays in, 1418
 and esthetics, 481
 for executives, 1639
 experiment in, 1736
 experimental, 828
 course in, 284
 education, 3327
 textbook, 1739
 fundamentals, 3353
 general contributions to psychotechnology,
 3281
 exposition, 16
 of *Gestalt*, 542, 547
 Groningen Congress, 299
 of Hegel, 1726
 for high school students, 1104
 history of, 2976, 3340
 individual, 537, 940
 industrial, 3277, 3647
 review, 3660
 intuitionist attack on, 546
 of Jung, 375
 and law, 867
 in legend research, 2552

- and management, 2281
- medical, 1259
- "mental-science" and *verstehende*, 559
- method in, 3007
- and mind, 548
- moral, 712
- Moslem, 470
- in motivation terms, 3358
- of moving picture, 464
- normal, 550
- objective textbook, 3344
- pathological, 415
- and phenomenology, 549
- philosophy, 2074
- and physiology, 3403
- popular account, 392, 1423, 2664
- popularization of, 1425
- practical, 1099
- problems of, 2675
- and psychiatry, 148, 3540
- of puberty, 1988
- reasons students elect, 2921
- of religion, 183, 1617, 1623, 1624, 1946, 1973, 2257, 2855
 - method, 492, 3246
 - problems, 2557
- of religious education, 2050
- of rowing, 2732
- of schizophrenia, 1916
- as science of behavior, 293
- scientific, 1424
- of secondary education, 1070
- social, 2567
 - states of, 2551
 - textbook, 475
- and the soldier, 2282
- special, 2075
- status, 3350
- of suicide, 3258
- systems, 10, 555
- for teachers, 2033
- teaching of, 509, 551, 1413, 3736
- terminology, 512
- tests, 1088
- textbook, 292, 1414, 2090, 2669, 2670, 3356
 - Norwegian, 2677
 - review, 20
- of Titchener, 2997
- treatise, 2667
- of types, 9
- value, 1859
- of will, 1483
- of woman, 1874, 2259
- for writer, 3656
- Psychometric work in schools, 1067
- Psychometry and telesthesia, 1518
- Psychoneurosis, 410, 1261, 1270, 1276
 - blood pressure in, 979
 - differential diagnosis, 3211
 - etiology of, 1263, 1266
 - treatment of, 3518
- Psychoneurotic traits in children, 3678
- Psychopath in school, 3550
 - body structure, 1253
 - care of, 2230
- Psychopathic automatism, 2795
 - criminal, 1942
 - disturbance, 1521
 - personality, 2526
 - vagrancy, 2866
- Psychopathology 1578, 3525
 - and character, 2532
 - of delinquents, 727
 - of panders, 2530
 - personality in, 3496
 - Prince's views on, 3570
 - problems in, 2520
 - social, 436
- Psychophysical methods, 260
 - organism, 2994
 - types and eidetic disposition, 1226
 - uniformity, 2092
- Psychophysics, 803, 1761
- Psychophysiology and perception, 1765
- Psychosis, 1270
 - with anemia, 1900
 - anxiety in, 1580
 - biography of, 1576
 - causes, 3520
 - childbirth and crime, 3558
 - clinical pictures, 1913
 - in college students, 1357
 - and constitution, 2202
 - in criminals, 1902, 2815
 - and dentition, 1889
 - electrical skin resistance in, 3423
 - functional, 2792
 - mechanism, 3162
 - K and Ca contents, fluids, 3190
 - gastric secretion in, 1272
 - hallucinations in, 1583, 1588
 - heredity of, 937
 - hypophyseal tumor, 2240
 - impotency factor, 413
 - and individual psychology, 1873
 - insulin treatment, 3154
 - interpretive, 161
 - involutional, 1919
 - among Jews, 2796
 - and lack of sleep, 2773
 - in leprosy, 1242
 - of menstruation, 2234
 - minor, 1890
 - in industry, 3538
 - occupational therapy in, 980
 - of pellagra, 2793
 - and psychoanalysis, 1219
 - psychogalvanic reflex in, 3420
 - psychology of, 986
 - sibling, 1600
 - statistical study, 2216, 3566
 - treatment of, 1587, 2222
 - trends in normal, 695
 - of women, 1874
- (See also *Mental disease and Insanity*)
- Psychotechnics, contributions to general psychology, 3281
 - 4th International Congress, 2877
 - Germany, 2298
 - and legal responsibility, 2878, 3661
- Psychotherapy, 1256, 1261, 1263, 1548, 2215, 3551
 - and behaviorism, 1566
 - character in, 3185
 - journal of, 3010
 - methods, 2788
 - and mind, 548
 - music in, 3547
 - in psychoses, 1587
 - sensory associations in, 1596
 - in sex anomalies, 1549
 - suggestion in, 2770
- Puberty, mental, 1646
 - negative phase, 1645
 - praecox, 1992, 3153
 - and intelligence, 2304, 2309
 - mental development in, 950
 - psychology of, 1988
- Public and mental disorder, 149
 - opinion, manipulation, 3221
 - Personnel Bureau tests, 203
 - vs. private school, college achievement, 251
 - School Achievement Tests, 3725
 - service, removals from, 1982
- Pueblo culture, 477
 - and allied, 3608
- Puerperal behavior, cat, 3428
- Pulse in deception, 2184
 - rate and iodine, 1475
 - retardation in labyrinthitis, 608
 - wave recorders, 1748
- Pun, psychology of, 720
- Puncture, deep, and pain, 2094
- Punishment, capital, 3617
 - and child development, 665
 - for crime, 18th century, 1014
 - need for, 1853, 1893
 - of paranoics, 3176
 - and reformation, 3636
- Pupil, adjustment of school to, 1675
 - contraction and trigeminus, rabbit, 2413
 - hippus phenomena, 1471
 - inequality, 1440, 2398
 - judgments, study methods, 2612
 - ratings, short form, 1676
 - reaction, paradoxical, 2134
 - reflex in mental disease, 1594
 - rigidity in schizophrenia, 3553
 - in vertebrates, 3082

- Purkinje after-image, 37
 cells, loss with age, rat, 3397
 phenomenon, 2395
 Purpose, 298
 action, 1119
 basis, 888
 in behaviorism, 296
 and emotion, 2110
 and mechanism, 344
 in physics and biology, 561
 in social evolution, 1110
 Pyramidal lesions, 3395

 Quantitative material, presentation of, 258
 method, sociology, 171
 Questionnaire on emotions, 3335
 on studiousness, 2329

 Rabbit cage, 3443
 immunity and conditioned reflex, 3065
 nictitating membrane, 595
 pregnant, sex receptivity, 3434
 pupil contraction and trigeminal, 2413
 Race, 1974
 attitudes, 3223
 betterment, 1505
 and constitutional, 725
 contact, 3618
 crossing, America, 1296
 Jamaica, 3457
 decay, 2746
 deterioration and eugenics, 652
 development, 2251
 differences, 708, 2181, 2625, 2841, 2853,
 3243
 axillary artery, 3227
 blood tests, 345, 352, 1957
 color preference, 1297
 community of ideas, 707
 educational attainment, 482
 intelligence, 709, 1614, 3596, 3612
 Jews, 2867
 learning test, 1062
 mental, 179, 275
 tests, 806
 mydriatic action, 2420
 school children, 1362
 speed and accuracy, 1013
 students, 1941
 tests, 3234
 elements in Hungary, 2847
 evolution, 2468
 gall bladder, ulcer, 2466
 hygiene, 1592, 1828
 literature, beginnings, 2843
 prejudice and sociology training, 1028
 problem, 2164
 relations in America, 2819
 and skin characters, 2256
 superiority, 2253, 3241
 and temperament, 2269
 testing, 1978
 stature, 1210
 Radiation, animal magnetism, 1879
 heating, 2295
 physiological effects of, 1436
 technique, 1501
 visible, 1435
 Radicalism in educators, 1295
 and environment, 182
 leaders of, 2859
 Radio experiment, telepathy, 3508
 Rage, expression, 2105
 Range and correlation, 1086
 Rank of color names, 2691
 differences, coefficients, table for, 1084
 percent, meaning of, 1693
 Rank, O., psychoanalysis of, 1546
 and medicine, 3132
 Rapid calculation, eidetic imagery in, 2702
 improvement in, 3036
 Rapport and hypnosis, 684, 2200
 Rat, activity, reliability of measurements, 2457
 and sex, 639
 adrenalectomy and poisons, 87
 age and learning, 2448
 alcohol and eye defects, 650
 artery ligation and maze learning, 2437
 auditory sensitivity, 105
 behavior of, 3438
 blind vs. normal, maze ability, 3447
 blood sugar and activity, 1819
 brain change in fatigue, 1248
 and chloroform, 1797
 breeding on purified rations, 1192
 brightness discrimination, 1811
 cervical motor nuclei, 3429
 diencephalon of, 598
 diet and starvation in, 2148
 discrimination of inclined planes, 1206
 elevated maze for study, 290
 exercise and growth, 2452
 geotropism of, 106, 1800, 1814
 and phototropism, 1799
 gray and white, adrenal in, 2439
 growth in, 2157
 heredity of maze learning, 1500
 insight in, 361
 learning in, 1796
 longevity and sex indulgence, 2458
 maze pattern preference, 2159, 3449
 reliability, 1209, 1822
 motor nuclei of cord, 594
 nerve overlap in taste buds, 2158
 olfactory sensitivity, 1810
 optic nerve, 603
 ovarian regeneration in, 2441
 phototropism in, 1801
 Purkinje cell loss with age, 3397
 reproduction, and diet, 2447
 semiovariectomy, 95
 sex activity, 2154
 and growth, 638
 spontaneous activity, 2152
 stereotropism in, 1802
 thirst behavior, 3446
 transfer and integration, 2443
 vaginal leucocyte count, 2741
 Rate setting, methods, 2285
 of work, 2135
 Ratings of drawings, 2607
 motormen, 2581
 pupil, short form, 1676
 scale, home environment, 1927
 vs. tests, intelligence, 2940
 tone and color, 2692
 Rational learning, 2701
 Rationalization, 1520
 methods of, 1220
 in solving problems, 321
 Reaction time in athletics, 2913
 to cessation of light stimulus, 624
 and intelligence, 1700, 3414
 measurement, multiple, 2430
 norms, Bengal, 612
 in running, 3066
 Reading ability, Philadelphia, 528
 specific, 3153
 teacher candidates, 2327
 by daylight, 210
 deaf-mutes, 519
 difficulty, 1076, 2594
 disability, 2232, 2318, 2320, 3519
 diagnosis, 1655
 distance, determinants of, 2100
 exercise in, 1080, 1081
 explanation of difficulties in, 3726
 eye movement in, 789, 1768, 2047, 3401
 peephole method, 3313
 improvement of, 766
 interests and intelligence, 3713
 investigations, 2028, 3303, 3304
 of Latin, 2029
 legibility of titles, 2871
 look-and-say method, 2321
 methods, 1360
 newspaper, 1065
 silent practice in, adults, 2006
 teaching of, 236
 test, 3325, 3725
 comprehension measurement, 2610
 Gates, derivation, 810
 primary, 2626
 rate in, 2609
 reliability, 2623
 Spanish, 1061
 tachistoscopic, 2613
 time, numerals vs. words, 2937
 school children, 767

- type legibility, 1663
 vocabulary, measurement, 2615
 Realism in action, 2990
 in children, 2310
 Great Britain and America, 301
 new, 1108
 Reality, education for, 3116
 nature of, 3638
 Reasoning and action, 1116
 Rebirth in religion, 723
 Recall, dependence on prior intellectual activity, 872
 and distraction, 1452
 repeated, 859
 and study methods, 319
 Recency vs. pattern in maze learning, 3449
 Receptors, afferent impulses from muscular, 1791
 comparative anatomy of, 1824
 Rectitation and study, 2920
 Recording, oscillograph curves, 1749
 technique for celluloid films, 1747
 Records, machine for measuring curves, 1718
 Recovery of sight, 1434
 from visual fatigue, 845
 Recreation, 450
 blind children, 1999
 of negro, 1616
 preference, 2604
 Rectal feeding and metabolism, 1223
 Redintegration principle, 863, 2358
 Reeducation of criminals, 1026
 role of psychology in, 1899
 Reflection from skin surface, 2179
 Reflex action, 879
 adductor, 3072
 clonus, 1245
 associative, in child, 347
 Babinski, 611
 conditioned, 281, 1183
 critique, 2142, 2143
 and depression, 3412
 and immunity, 3417
 and its stimulus, 893
 test for hearing, 1641
 crossed, and morphine in frog, 72
 defense, 611
 external malleolus, 356, 3070
 eye, 606
 of gall bladder, 1781
 grasping, 1155
 knee jerk, 1458
 and Achilles jerk, 359, 1482
 and lid, 881
 in men and women, 358
 Magnus, and fronto-cerebellar system, 2226
 medullary, in frog, 68
 micturition, 3405
 morphine injections and depression of, 1178
 and excitability of, 1177
 oculo-cardiac, labyrinthitis, 608
 in oligophrenics, 150
 in pigeon, 342
 Piotrovski and Balduzzi, 1784
 postural and rotational, in puppies, 337
 primitive, in abnormality, 2498
 pupil, in mental disease, 1594
 raised intra-pulmonic pressure and, 1168
 responses in the duck, 635
 righting, in rabbit, 2119
 sense organs involved in knee jerk and stretch, 1122
 spinal and barbitol anesthesia, 350
 of spinal cord, 2144
 starvation and salivary conditioned, 392
 and stuttering, 3573
 sucking and stomach contractions, 2600
 tetanic nature of knee-jerk, 97
 time, correlation with intelligence, 1399
 in tortoise, 2438
 tonic, 3067
 (See also *Conditioned Reflex*)
 Reflexology, in child study, 1050
 experiment on man, 899
 and mental life, 1112
 and neurosis, 960
 and psychoanalysis, 2723
 Russian, 328
 and sex inversion, 1229
 perversion, 3105, 3106
 study of children, 1046
 theory of concentration, 864
 Reform, legal, 728
 school, training needs of boys, 746
 Reformation and punishment, 3636
 Reformatories, deterrent effect, 2860
 Refraction and skiascopy, 1438
 test type for, 1428
 Refractory phase, 881
 cocainized nerve, 878
 hypothesis, 65, 339
 nerve, biochemical bases, 2126
 Regeneration, ovarian, in rat, 2441
 Regionalism, 1978
 Register (see *Directory*)
 Regression in curvilinear distributions, 800
 Reid, empiricism and intuitionism in, 2080
 Rejuvenation, 2138
 cocks, 3076
 sex, 1464
 Relations, apprehension in dog, 3083
 Relativity in psychology, 8
 Relaxation, consciousness in, 1165
 Reliability of Binet, 1095
 Otis, 2944
 critique, 2962
 of infantile memories, 3487
 of maze, 1822
 rat, 1209
 of mean, 805
 of measurement by revolving drum, 2457
 and significance of difference, 2639
 Pressey test, 1092
 of reading tests, 2623
 of scoring, 3333
 of Seashore Consonance Test, 3752
 Spearman-Brown formula for, 1694
 and testing time, 2656
 of tests, 261, 1692, 1709
 measurement, 2954
 Wallin peg board, 1395
 Religion in child training, 3665
 and civilization, 3116
 concept of God in, 1602
 confirmation types, 3626
 conversion in, 1609
 in development of youth, 3673
 and distinction, 164
 epidemics, 384
 and epistemology, 3606
 and ethics, psychoanalysis, 2484
 and family size, 2837
 fanaticism, 138, 407
 and fantasy, 2255, 3124, 3646
 and graphology, 3242
 Girgensohn's psychology, 2554
 history of, 3579
 history of, 3579, 3585
 Indian, traits of, 2569
 and inferiority feeling, 3625
 knowledge in, 3629
 and law in Spain, 16th century, 1930
 Maidu cult, 456
 and medicine, 3628
 and melancholy, 3600
 and mental disease, 2790, 2824
 and metaphysics, 3607
 of miner, 3615
 moon in, 137
 nature of divinity, 3633
 of knowledge, 3631
 and philosophy, 820, 3638
 anthology, 540
 primitive, 1237, 1977
 complexes of, 474, 477
 of prisoner, 3619
 and psychiatry, 1884
 and psychoanalysis, 1535
 psychology of, 183, 460, 466, 473, 726,
 1623, 1624, 1625, 1946, 1973, 2257,
 2556, 2855, 3581, 3583, 3601
 method, 3246
 problems, 2557
 and psychotherapy, 1548
 rate intercorrelations, 3643
 rebirth in, 723
 revelation in, 3602, 3605
 and science, 1617, 1976, 2854, 3634
 evolution, 3255
 and philosophy, 1738
 among students, 165

- studies in, 3632
- tests, 2051
- and totemism, 3610
- will in, 2564
- Religious development, adolescent, 3287
- education, 1369, 1950
 - child, 3691
 - measurement in, 1683
 - psychology of, 2050
 - research, 2918
 - textbook, 1335
- experience, 1857
- ideas, 1951
- mysticism, 1952, 2261
 - England, 2263
- sects and schizophrenia, 2203
- Removals in public service, 1982
- Repetition compulsion, 673
 - effect in advertisements, 2869
 - in learning, 2130
 - in school records, 2621
- Replantation of eyes, amphibians, 2459
- Report, newspaper, accuracy, 860
- Repression in dream and fantasy, 2755
 - problem, 2478
 - in young children, 1331
- Reproduction, amount and duration of sex life, 1496
 - and body growth, rat, 638
 - and diet, rat, 2447
 - and inbreeding, rat, 2440
 - rate and growth, 2154
 - and longevity, rat, 2458
 - (recall), repeated, 859
 - and voluntary activity, 639
- Reptile (see *Alligator, Chameleon, Lizard, Tortoise, Turtle*)
- Research bureaus, educational, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015
 - in education, 2314, 3709
 - publicity, 2312
 - technique, 256
 - terminology, 3724
 - international and social science, 1978
 - in markets, 2291
 - methods in family study, 3603
 - personnel, training of, 1978
 - work, 518
 - program, Vineland school, 3153
 - religious education, 2918
 - workers, educational characteristics, 3652
- Resistance in psychoanalysis, 956
- Resonance and vocal cords, 625
- Respiration apparatus, 1100, 1114
 - in athletics, 2722
 - in deception, 2184
 - disturbance in sympathicotonia, 1595
 - micro-apparatus, 1745
 - quotient of active and resting nerves, 597
 - muscle, 1164
 - sensibility, 312
 - and skin, frog, 2740
 - in sleep, children, 490
 - (See also *Apnea*)
- Response of amoebocytes, 1176
 - conditions, demonstration apparatus, 1111
 - to heat, 607
 - to high frequency currents, 1462
 - variability of, 881
- Responsibility of criminal, 2260
 - legal and psychotechnics, 3661
- Rest and diet, 351
 - pauses, 619
 - in industry, 2875
 - in mental work, 3276
- Restrictions on teachers, 1936
- Retardation and maladjustment, 1337
 - mental, 3153
 - and premature birth, 3510
 - among Mexican children, 1362
 - non-scholastic tests in, 771
 - in school, 781
- Retention of school subjects over vacation, 3715
- Retina area and differential sensitivity, 1125
 - blue are phenomena, 43, 1121, 2097
 - electric changes in, 2093
 - excitation by light flashes, 3015
 - fatigue, 840
 - glycogen in, 1135
- irradiation, 846
- pigment changes in, 3084
 - migration in *Palaeomonetes*, 2733
- projection in brain, 66
- response, electrical, 910
- rivalry with non-corresponding points, 841
- space discrimination of, 2385
- stimulation and blue arc, 568
- structure, 2156
 - cat, dog, 109
- vasomotor fibers in, 86
- and vision, mouse, 2445
- Retroaction in rat, 1796
- Revelation, 3585, 3602, 3605
- Review, acclimatization to high altitudes, 613
 - animal habit formation, 1823
 - starvation and behavior, 1821
- art ability, 3614
- arterial tension, 621
- audition, 3371
- cardiac tonus, 622
- child drawings, 3675
 - sociology, 1652
- constancy of IQ, 2650
- criminology, 1938
- eidetic imagery, 1449
- feeling and emotion, 586
- frontal lobe functions, 1777
- hypnosis, 678
- industrial psychology, 3660
- internal secretions, 627
- methods, 2048
- music tests, 3751
- nature-nurture problems, 2645
- ovarian and placental hormones, 605
- parathyroid glands, 610, 1479
- physiological responses to heat, 607
- plant growth, 641
 - hormones, tropisms, 630
- sex differences, 811
- social psychology, 1980
- study, 2334
- thyroid function, 3421
- transfer of training, 2404
- tropical climate, effects, 626
- visual sensation, 3372
- vocational guidance, 731
- (See also *Bibliography*)
- Rhythm affecting work, 355
 - in time perception, 3369
- Rhythmic repetition, meaning of, 673
- Riggs Foundation, occupational therapy, 2229
- Right-handedness (see *Dexterity*)
- Righting reaction, toad, 3432
- Rigidity, decerebrate, and olive, 2127
- Rivalry, group, as incentive, 1011
- Rodent (see *Beaver, Ground Squirrel, Guinea Pig, Mouse, Rabbit, Rat*)
- Rodman, tests for, 2294
- Rods and cones, structure, 2156
 - and vision, mice, 1807
- Rorschach experiments and body type, 687
 - test in postencephalitic parkinsonism, 2244
- Rosolino method of measurement, 1316
- Rotation, physical effects on cupula, 335
 - and rectilinear motion, 3424
 - reflexes, puppies, 337
- Rowing, psychology of, 2732
- Rumination in personality, 405
- Running, dynamics of, 886
 - energy expenditure, 887
 - reaction time in, 3066
- Rural economics and sociology, 2844
 - vs. graded schools, 783
 - migration, 2572
 - mind, 193
 - sociology methods, 2854
 - teachers, preparation, 2916
- Russell, B., perception theory, 2391
- Russia, character in, 3616
 - juvenile delinquents in, 1958
 - philosophy and psychology in, 286
 - suicide in, 1063
- Sabbath, analysis of, 124
- Safety and intelligence, 208
- Salamander (see *Amblystoma*)
- Sales, shoes, time studies, 738
 - psychology of, 1986
- Salesmen, special tests for, 745

- Salesmanship, critique, 1636
 Saliva in epilepsy, 3202
 reflex and withdrawal of water, 2712
 Salvation in dog, 1785
 Salmon, Thomas W., appreciation, 3346
 Sampling, statistical, 1387
 theory, value of tetrad difference, 3753
 Sanatorium, psychoanalysis in, 1237
 San Diego, suicide in, 966
 Sarcoma, choroidal, heredity of, 917
 Savoy, folk-lore, 479
 Scale value of test items, 1689
 Scaling of test, 1704
 Scatter in Binet Scale, 2966
 Schedule, daily, as clinical record, 2861
 in education, 253
 Scheler on illusion, error, 1766
 Schizoid concept in mental disease, 2496
 and syntonic alcoholics, 2223
 Schizoidia and schizophrenia, 689
 Schizophrenia, affective experience in, 2537
 and alcoholism, 2507
 and brain lipoids, 2505
 brain pathology, 2502
 concept, evolution of, 2518
 constitution in, 1253, 2531
 and crime, 3529
 delusions in, 688
 and diabetic mellitus, 2510
 and encephalitis, 2512
 endocrine organs, 2514
 studies, 2494
 erotomania in, 3542
 etiology, 3187
 and feeble-minded, 2522
 gastro-intestinal functions in, 2509
 glucose effects in, 2548
 graphic art in, 2515
 heart weight in, 2506
 heredity of, 2493
 hormones in, 1262
 and illusions, 1563
 incidence of, 2528
 and infectious disease, 2516
 influence delusion, 3177
 insight in, 2221
 language of, 2542
 malignancy criteria, 2243
 mechanisms, 445
 Oedipus complex in, 1911
 personality in, 2492
 poetry in, 2220
 precipitating causes, 2511
 prognosis in, 2536
 and psychoanalysis, 2533
 psychogalvanic studies in, 2538
 psychology of, 1916
 pupil rigidity in, 3553
 reaction, definition, 2409
 and religious sects, 2203
 and schizoidia, 689
 scotomization in, 963
 speech disturbances, 1274
 structural alterations in, 1590
 "stopper," 3191
 symptoms in prisoners, 2491
 thought in, 444, 2209
 disorder in, 2495
 treatment, 2508
 and tuberculosis, 428
 Schlegel, personality development, 2201
 Scholars, brains of, 3390
 traits of, 3721
 Scholarship, 2037
 Aptitude tests, 2nd report, 1390
 of athletes, 2917, 3729
 and class size, 2924
 deficiencies, 514
 evaluation of, 762
 and family size, 1990
 of feeble-minded, 3158
 fraternity vs. non-fraternity group, 505
 and head measurements, 801
 and homogeneous classification, 2053
 and intelligence, 773, 2018
 intelligence and tobacco, 3484
 likes and dislikes, 2951
 and marriage selection, 643
 of Mexican school children, 3235
 and movie attendance, 2927
 prediction of, 2323
 race differences, 1941
 results, progressive education, 3716
 and test scores, 1702
 and tobacco, 952, 1848
 (See also *Achievement*)
 School, adjustment to pupil, 1675
 attendance and achievement, 2167
 for atypical children, 2042
 children, reading distance, 2100
 types, 1995
 citizens' knowledge of, 1383
 classification tests in, 3712
 costs and intelligence, 2514
 curriculum and child experiences, 2034
 for deaf, 1354
 for difficult children, 2026
 English, and character, 3723
 failure, 2031
 for feeble-minded, 1068, 1073
 feeble-minded in, 2004
 function of, 507, 768
 of future, 3729
 grades, 1060
 and personality, 3331
 indices of progress, 2025
 individual methods in, 248
 influence upon Indians, 1937
 large vs. small, 3732
 life situations in, 1678
 maladjustment in, 1337
 marks studied statistically, 779
 "new," in Argentina, 1065
 nursery, 3286
 personality in, 1331
 organization, 758
 placement, cause of delinquency, 784
 psychologist in, 243
 psychopaths in, 3550
 records, repetition in, 2621
 rural vs. graded, 783
 vs. shop work, 1638
 stereopticon in, 2931
 subjects, retention over vacation, 3715
 success, factors in, 3717
 temperament, and intelligence, 3498
 tests in, 1077
 training and intelligence, 1929
 length of, 770
 ventilation, 798
 work and endocrine disturbance, 1042
 psychological investigation of, 1067
 and vision, 241
 Schopenhauer, figures and similes in, 1022
 Science aptitude, test of, 819
 and art, 1106
 attitude of, 1102
 and esthetics, 1956
 and ethics, 2676
 and evolution, 645
 general, measurement in, 2038
 inspiration, explanation, 2399
 interests of preschool boy, 2311
 method of, 2671
 and philosophy, 1101
 and philosophy, 826, 2665
 and religion, 1738
 progress of, 1103
 and psychiatry, 3540
 in psychology, 1424
 and religion, 1617, 1976, 3634
 status, 19
 Scientists, American, 541
 distribution of, 1407
 statistics of, 822
 Sclerosis, multiple, 66, 438
 Sclerotic, blue, heredity of, 920
 Scoring reliability of test types, 3333
 Scotoma, annular, 2379
 Scotomization, schizophrenic, 963
 Script, print and cursive, 796
 Serupulosity, 1541
 Seashore test, 1317
 consonance, reliability of, 3752
 tonal memory, 3746
 Sea-sickness and labyrinth, 3368
 psychic, 162
 Seasonal changes in man, 1161

- Secondary education, needed research, 255
 psychology of, 1070
 (See also *High school*)
 school, admission examinations, 3301
 Secretions, internal, 627
 Sectioning by ability, 516
 Sects in religion, 407
 Selection of college entrants, 242
 Self-awareness, 60
 control, 3419
 and impulse, 1788
 knowledge, 1227
 problem, 562, 2981
 psychology review, 4
 and punishment, 1853
 rating, 939, 1220
 by children, 2898
 on emotions, 3335
 Semicircular canals (see *Labyrinth*)
 Seneca's philosophy, 172
 Senile dementia, 1569
 plaques, derivation, 409
 Senility, ear in, 2390
 endocrine attack, 3143
 motor tests in, 2729
 observations, 3136
 Sense, 820
 Sensation and affection, 2109
 affective tones, 307
 cutaneous, 2375
 disorders of, 2102
 elementary, 2669
 and feeling, 1760
 and imagery, 2089
 intensity of, 299
 light, latency period, 1134
 and Talbot's law, 2686
 and nerve impulse, 1753
 from optic nerve, 43
 and sympathetic disturbance, 2711
 in Taine, 1763
 tone, modification in labyrinth, 3364
 visual, review, 3372
 rise of, 1439
 Sense organs of muscles and tendons, 1122
 physiology, fish, 1827
 sixth, 3139
 of time, 3040
 Sensitivity of respiratory tract, 312
 Sensory areas, for swallowing reflex, 1474
 associations in psychotherapy, 1596
 capacity of dog, 2744
 cerebral syndromes, 3568
 changes in cord and medulla lesions, 2115
 and cortical changes, 2116
 discrimination, 1761
 elements, forms, 3002
 latency period, study of, 1764
 measurements, 310
 and motor effects of passive oscillation, 3424
 and motor phenomena, 2355
 syndrome, parietal, 1570
 Sentiments, 3034
 Sepsis, chronic and mental disorder, 3169, 3172
 Serial action, apparatus for recording, 1794
 and intelligence, 1700
 Set, mental and shift, 322
 Sex act, persistence after castration, 640
 activity and food consumption, 637
 and growth, 638
 and offspring, rat, 2154
 in animals, 1522
 anomalies and hairiness, 1532
 psychotherapy in, 1549
 behavior, fowls, 1813
 bibliography of, 1547, 3142
 biology and sociology of, 715
 characters, fowl, 1201
 mammals, 1159
 monkeys, 2436
 and committee work, 2886
 continence, 1222
 and criminal law, 1627, 2842
 and criminality, 1539
 customs, 2785
 cycle, nature of, 3149
 delinquency, 1300, 1312
 desire, female, and hormones, 3134, 3135,
 3135
 periodicity of, 1845
 determination, 367
 development, 671
 and pituitary, 1189, 2425
 difference, 120, 1519, 1849
 color preference, 2694
 gall bladder activity, 1463, 1781
 heart action, 618
 high school seniors, 1698
 in knee and Achilles reflexes, 358
 mechanical learning, 587
 review, 79, 811
 suicide, 2547
 distribution of sibs, 2845
 drive and obstruction method, 3433
 education, 2190
 emphasis on, 400
 ethics, 1310
 and population policies, 2490
 female, intersexuality, 3119
 frigidity in women, 3483
 hormonal influence on, 2727
 hygiene, 1016, 1025
 ignorance, savage, 131
 instruction and neurosis, 3499
 inversion, 942
 fowl, 102, 108
 and reflexology, 1229
 life, duration and indulgence, 1496
 of woman, 1517
 maladjustment to, 1357
 male climacteric, 3108
 and Manollov reaction, 1476
 maturation, nature of, 2779
 urine analysis, 2584
 maturity of mouse, age of, 1193
 morality, 1285
 in negroes, 2833
 needs in women, 1531
 pathology, eunuchoidism, 664
 periodicity, 199
 perversions and reflexology, 3105, 3106
 in planarians, 902
 problems, students, 1679
 of psychiatrist, 1882
 ratio and alcohol, 1212, 1215
 heredity of, 3091
 post-war Europe, 1604
 receptivity in pregnancy, rabbit, 3434
 rejuvenation, 1464
 relations, illicit, genesis of drive, 2758
 reversed in animals, 1523
 science of, 498
 and social sentiments, 381
 test for, 894
 and voluntary activity, 639
 worship, 1875
 Sexuality, 2192
 as a dominant process, 971
 female, 962, 1237
 as life principle, 2477
 Shadow, children's explanation, 496
 Shakespeare on nature and nurture, 916
 psychology in, 1921
 Shamanism, 456
 Sheep, brain change in cretinism, 1248
 and conditioned reflex, 1173, 1174
 Shift system in factories, 2296
 "Shock" and blood viscosity, 99
 response, *Amoeba*, 906
 Shoe selling, time studies, 738
 Shop vs. school work, 1638
 Short and free-answer scoring, 3333
 Siamese twins, measurements, 1506
 Siberia, depopulation, 448
 Sibling behavior patterns, 2894
 resemblance, 3290
 psychosis, 1600
 resemblance, 1512
 in rats, 1500
 Sicilians, brain, weight, 3050
 Sickness in industry, 2289
 Sight, recovery of, 1434
 Sigma increase with age, educational tests, 804
 Similarity, memory of, 3030
 vs. contiguity, in association, 871
 Simulation of hemorrhage, 985
 Simultaneous contrast, 2690
 color, 2380
 Sin, social, 1609
 Singing, emotion in, 584

- singultus (see *Hiccup*)
 sinistrality (see *Dextrality*)
 sixth sense, 3139
 size discrimination, guinea pigs, 909
 effect in advertisements, 2869
 skeleton anomalies, heredity of, 2173
 skewness, measure of, 2056
 skiascopy, 1438
 skill, acquisition, review, 91
 and oxygen consumption, 344
 typing, 357
 skin characters, race and health, 2256
 color and reflection of light, 2179
 electric stimulation, 1477
 and heart rate, frog, 2745
 and respiration, frog, 2740
 skipping in elementary school, 2611
 skull collection at Giessen, 997
 slang, prison, in Italy, 1294
 sleep,
 of children, 490, 3672
 duration and visual threshold, 3373
 and electrical changes, 393
 loss of, 999, 1000
 and changes in glands, 2418
 effect on brain, 2773
 and nerve cells, 325, 326
 symptomatology, 394
 technique of study, 373
 measurement of, 130
 movements in, 2188
 normal, pathological, and experimental, 1232
 pathological, 3115
 physiology, dog, 2150
 rhythms, 1530
 and time sense, 123
 Slope discrimination, rat, 1206
 Slug, geotropism in, 1494, 1825, 3439
 Smell, 575
 fish, 1827
 sensitivity, rats, 1810
 (See also *Odor, Olfactory*)
 Smoking and efficiency, 1848
 mental effects, 952
 (See *Tobacco, Nicotine*)
 Social adaptation of feeble-minded, 1556
 mass-action law, 3586
 anthropology, 201
 approach to neurosis, 972
 attitudes of high-school group, 782
 basis of consciousness, 2186
 behavior, children, 1652
 child, first year, 2586
 estimation, 3218
 measurement, 3153
 puerperal, 3428
 biology of Jews, 1628
 change and migration, 3251
 of Orientals, Hawaii, 3261
 class and temperament, 2822
 conditions and crime, 1924
 constructiveness, 2820, 2821, 2836, 2849
 contrasts and deafness, 1008
 development, measurement, 2897
 distance, 3223
 education of adolescents, 227
 effect of conversation, 1609
 environment and language development,
 2592
 scale, 1927
 evolution, 458
 factors in dependency, 701
 functions of family, 1305
 groups, children, 1046, 3291
 habits of children, 3292
 hygiene, 174, 1016, 1025
 and continence, 1222
 with women, 1531
 intelligence, measurement of, 2066, 3750
 knowledge, status, 3230
 life of animals, 3425
 of children, 3294
 insects, 2146
 and instinct, 3588
 order, 1284
 participation, 216
 phenomena in insects, 911
 problems, 710
 progress and culture, 2832
 psychology, 473, 2567
 of children, 2899
 critical survey of, 2345
 methods, 702
 readings, 729
 status of, 2551
 textbook, 475, 3613
 trends in, 1980
 psychopathology, 436
 relations, 476
 of students, 2301
 relationships, 3249
 research methods, 198, 2851
 role of language, 396
 science, civic action test, 3747
 habit in, 2139
 Research Council report, 1015
 status, 3231
 various research fields and, 1978
 and sexual sentiments, 381
 situation and the ego, 3111
 status and differences, nursery school, 751
 and intelligence, 3087
 and marriage, 1603
 occupations, 173
 in pupil guidance, 1666
 score card, 1969
 and temperament, 1002
 stratification in industry, 2558
 and intelligence, 1971
 structure, 568
 studies, background test, 812
 learning experiment, 1078
 suggestion and insane, 3198
 surveys, technique, 1291
 tabu, rise of, 3645
 test, 3740
 thought, history of, 1923
 traits and head measurements, 801
 measurement, 2279
 value and fecundity, 3471
 well-being, textbook, 1286
 work, follow-up method, 714
 psychiatric, 1265, 1309
 in U. S. A., 1613
 worker, problems of, 1301
 Socialism, psychology of, 2830
 Society, animal, 3425
 and child, 3662
 and emergent evolution, 1834, 2183
 and intelligence, 3252
 and personality, 3093
 Sociologist, value of, 1928
 Sociology, animal, 1492, 3425
 and biology, 188
 British, 184
 of child, 1642, 2589
 and Comte, 2835
 contemporary theories, 2858
 distance in, 2565
 educational, 2044
 Hobhouse's concepts, 452
 of Jews, 2571
 in legend research, 2552
 of marine worms, 2435
 and psychiatry, 2245
 quantitative method, 171
 rural, 2844
 and Spencer, Comte, 2555
 training and race prejudice, 1028
 Softness, perception of, 852
 Solitary confinement, 1026
 Song study, graphic methods, 1968
 Soul, 1921
 psychology, 300
 Sound apparatus, 2081
 bone conduction, 1437
 growth and decay of, 2103
 and the hydrophone, 1732
 intensity receiving apparatus, 1740
 localization, 581
 phase effect, 3351
 temporal aspects of, 3375
 tactual reception, 3018, 3022
 perception, 839
 and tuning fork, 1412
 waves, photography of, 1723
 Source book, social psychology, 729
 Southard, E. E., brain of, 3390
 Southwest, Indian culture, 3608

- Space discrimination of retina, 2385
 kinesthetic perception of, 48
 localization, 2429
 perception, auditory, 1120
 cutaneous senses in, 848
 judgments, 2689
 and labyrinth, 3064, 3367
 after tenotomy, 3029
 time disorientation, 1904
 two-point threshold, 30
 Spain, religion and law in, 16th century, 1930
 Span for digits and practice, 2111
 Spanish-Americans, mentality of, 806
 character of, 3594
 silent reading test, 1061
 test, 264, 265
 Spasmus mobilis in schizophrenia, 3553
 Spearman, two-factor theory, 1397
 -Brown formula for reliability, 1694
 Special classes, 2014
 Species, origin of, 925
 Specific abilities, prediction of, 813
 Spectacles for hemianopsia, 1264
 Speech, abdominal movements in, 1315
 defects, 1341
 children, 2049
 development, child, 2305
 disability, 2266
 disorders, deafness treatment, 3548
 disturbances, schizophrenia, 1274
 instruction for telephone operators, 743
 and linguistics, 3228
 muscles, 1168
 and personality, 190
 photographic study, 1316
 physiology, 3237
 study, graphic methods, 1968
 tactual qualities, 2095
 and writing, 1975
 origin of, 2852
 (See also *Language*)
 Speed factor in examinations, 3704
 Speech iteration, normal, and pallialia, 2517
 Speech, repetitive, anatomical basis of, 2804
 and accuracy, 2135
 Indiana, 1013
 of maze running after ligation of
 arteries, 2437
 relation between, 895
 determination in industry, 2285
 differences, racial, 3243
 and output, industry, 1039
 of reading, 2609
 in typewriting, 1379
 Spelling ability, 2039
 Philadelphia, 530
 disability, 3519
 list, construction of, 2007
 remedial instruction, 3322
 studies, bibliography, 2926
 teaching aids, 254
 test, 3316, 3725
 Spencer and sociology, 2555
 Spermatozoon motility and testis hormone, 1472
 Sphygmomanometer, 1115
 Spider, reaction to vibration, 908
 Spinal cord (see *Cord*)
 reflexes, 2144
 Spine, fetal, growth, 1329
 Spino-cerebellar tract, cerebellar connections,
 874
 Spiral movement in man, 2140
 Spiritism, 1846, 2474
 animal, 116
 directory, 386
 (See also *Occultism*, *Psychic Research*)
 Sport, psychology of, 719
 (See also *Athletics*)
 Spranger and Dilthey's psychology, 555
 psychology of, 9
 Stage fright, cure, 129
 Stammering, 1243
 etiology, 2726
 Standard deviation, computation of, 1695
 ellipses, 2635
 Standards in educational measurement, 3707
 for good tests, 2054
 Stanford-Binet (see *Binet*)
 Starfish, gregarious tendency, 628
 Starvation effects, 1821
 in monkey, 1194
 and salivary conditioned reflex, 392
 and voluntary activity, 2148
 Static sense (see *Equilibrium*, *Vestibule*, *Labyrinth*)
 Statistical methods, 1387, 1690
 in special psychology, 2357
 and psychological investigation of intelligence tests, 2346
 Statistician, test for, 3269
 Statistics in biology, 2540
 calculation of percentile ranks, 1085
 criminal, 1612, 1954
 in education, 2330
 interpretation of correlation coefficients, 998
 methods, 533
 misuse, 257
 in nature-nurture problem, 1091, 1499
 partial correlation, 2336
 pitfalls, 2337
 in prediction, 2335
 of psychoses, 2216, 3566
 rank difference coefficient, 1084
 teaching of, 1389
 of test results, 2054
 textbook, 526, 2055
 Statocysts in mollusks, 1494
 Stature of different races, 1210
 Status, social, in pupil guidance, 1666
 Steadiness test, improvement in, 897
 Stealing as aggressive behavior, 1018, 3624
 Stein, esthetics of, 3222
 Stenography, analysis of work, 1320
 prognosis, 1324
 test material, 1984
 Stepchild, psychology of, 3289
 Stereopticon in schools, 2931
 Stereoscopic vision, theory of, 2385
 Stereotropism in rats and mice, 1802
 Sterility in American marriages, 3099
 and inbreeding, rat, 2440
 Sterilization, eugenic, 2178
 eugenic, California, 3465
 of insane, 935, 936, 1269
 and menstruation, feeble-minded, 3466
 and mental defect, 2165
 and mental disease, 3517
 patient's and relatives' attitude, 3467
 results, 3196
 success after, 991
 terminology, 81
 Stigmatization, 3578, 3639
 case, 1847
 Stimulation and internal factors, 1176
 ionic basis, 1180
 of muscle and nerve, 1790
 and oxygen consumption of nerve, 1454
 Stimulus, conditioned, and conditioned reflex,
 893
 in economic life, 1024
 interference, 1134
 and response, 881
 sensation relationship, 802
 time curve, critical points in, 2709
 in polarized nerve, 2708
 Stomach activity and sucking reflex, 2600
 movements, 2128
 status and adrenalin effect, dog, 2417
 Stoppage analysis, industry, 1035
 weaving, 2288
 Storekeeper, tests, 3649, 3650
 Strabismus, etiology, treatment, 582
 Strangulation and mental disturbance, 2807
 Stratification, social, in industry, 2558
 Streptosymbolla, 2232
 Strindberg, life and work, 297
 Stroboscope, perfected, 1403
 phenomenon, 31
 Structural vs. functional psychology, 833
 Structure (see *Gestalt*)
 Strychine and reversal of inhibition, worm,
 1798
 Student achievement, attitudes toward, 2603
 adjustment in college, 501
 capable, detection of, 3699
 daily program of, 2027
 inferior, training of, 769
 instincts, 2133
 intelligence and scholarship, 773
 judgment on faculty, 1661

- leaders, traits, 3623
- leisure activities, 790
- likes and dislikes, 2951
- mental hygiene, 1373, 1375
- and newspaper report, 860
- persistence, 2045
- religious attitudes, 165
- selectness, 513
- sex problem, 1679
- social relations, 2301
- supervision, 3326
- (See also *College*)
- Stodiousness, questionnaire, 2329
- Study habits, teaching of, 501
- investigations, 2333
- methods, 240, 1353, 2048, 2630
- bibliography, 1684
- classics, 2612
- exercises, 2631
- intensive vs. extensive, 319
- note-taking, 764
- review of literature, 2334
- supervised, 517, 1667
- technique, 2920
- time and achievement, 2617
- Stupors and epilepsy, cyclothymia, 2224
- Stuttering, 1341
- abdominal movements in, 1315
- cause, 1307
- and cure, 1252
- in children, 2049
- hypnosis and suggestion, 3145
- influence of group in, 3572
- and reflexes, 3573
- and vocational adjustment, 3569
- voice study in, 1316
- Subconscious and conscious, relations of, 964
- and intuition, 2765
- and suggestion, 3122
- (See also *Unconscious*)
- Subject, problem of, 562
- Subjective vs. objective difficulty, 2699
- Sublimation, nature of, 2473
- Subnormal (see *Feeble-minded*)
- Sub-rubral syndrome, 1277
- Subsistence doctrine, 820
- Subterranean fauna, 903
- Subtraction and additional methods, 2010
- methods, 2008
- teaching, 774
- Success and birth rate, 2176
- in college, prediction, 3727
- teaching, 759
- student conception, 1661
- failure, and action, 388
- of Ph.D.'s, 3708
- prediction from photographs, 3654
- Sucking reflex and stomach activity, 2600
- and taste, infants, 2590
- Suggestibility, group, 959
- for warmth illusion, 679
- Suggestion, 590, 666, 2189, 3147
- in crowds, 2275
- experiment in, 945, 2488
- hypnosis and stuttering, 3145
- by language, 396
- normal vs. insane, 395
- in occupational therapy, 3571
- in parturition, 659
- in psychotherapy, 2770
- social, and insane, 3198
- and subconscious, 3122
- and suggestibility, 404
- treatment, condyloma, 3109
- therapy, 1898
- (See also *Hypnosis*)
- Suicide, 1237, 1605
- in Brazil, 1606
- feminine, periodicity, 2864
- in Germany, post-war, 3192
- of insane, 1562
- psychology of, 3258
- rate, intercorrelation, 3643
- in Russia, 1003
- in San Diego, 966
- sex difference, 2547
- in U. S. A., 705
- Sumerian anthropology, 463
- Summation, laws and morphine, in frog, 73
- Sunspots and vital statistics, 2177
- Sunday school attendance and character, 3734
- Super-ego, 675, 681, 1860
- in dreams, 1850
- formation and function, 397
- in psychoanalysis, 667
- Superior cervical ganglion and nictitation, 595
- Supernatural, folk-lore of, 2559
- Supernormal among primitives, 660
- Supervised study, 517, 1667
- Suprarenal (see *Adrenal*)
- Surgery for pain, 1585
- spinal cord, 142
- Survey party tests, rodman, 2294
- intelligence test for, 276
- Surveys, social, technique, 1291
- Survival after death, 2486
- Susceptibility of adrenalectomized rats to poisons, 87
- Suspicion, 590
- Swallowing reflex, sensitive regions eliciting, 1474
- Swarthmore, degree with honors at, 229
- Sweating and psychogalvanic reflex, 1185
- Sweden, care of insane, 1239, 1260
- color sense tests in, 1318
- Switzerland, corrective education in, 2935
- Symbiosis, 103
- Symbolic elements in suicide, 966
- Symbolism, 141, 306
- head, 1340
- intellectual, 1774
- Sympathetic disturbances and sensations, 2711
- lesion, psychogalvanic reflex, 1185
- nervous system and glands, 92
- system, 3171
- and emotion, 3380
- and skeletal muscles, 2426
- and tonus, 1170, 1786
- Sympathicotonia, 3171
- respiratory disturbance in, 1595
- Symptom in frontal lobe lesions, 2414
- in psychopathology, 3496
- mental, 1276
- Synapse, 1457
- histology, 3399
- Syncope, 3534
- Synecrism, nature of, 3687
- Syneidesis (regulative property), 304
- Synesthesia, 3366
- and mescaline, 1762
- Syntonic and schizoid alcoholics, 2223
- Syphilis and eye movements, 432
- hereditary, 220
- Syphilophobia, 1836
- Syringomyelia, 1575, 3212
- Systematic psychology, problems, 833
- Systems, psychological, 2358
- Tabu, food, 125
- of incest, 3507
- rise of, 3645
- and Oedipus complex, 2757
- psychoanalysis of, 954
- Tachistoscope for serial discrimination reactions, 1794
- Taciturnity, 3265
- Tactual movement, apparent, 843
- perception of form, 838
- of sound, 839, 3018, 3022
- qualities of speech, 2095
- reading, 3306
- sense vs. audition in deaf, 1131
- spider, 908
- (See also *Touch*, *Cutaneous*)
- Taine, sensation, image, hallucination in, 1763
- Talbot's law, extension, 2686
- Tallon, law of, in neurosis, 1893
- Tapetum lucidum, color of, 2454
- Tapping test and piano, typing, 740
- and practice, 2111
- Tarde and psychology of economics, 1019
- Taste, 575
- buds, distribution in children, 2682
- nerve overlap in, rat, 2158
- sensation and sucking reflex, infants, 2590
- sensitivity in anosmia, 3017
- Weber-Fechner law in, 2393
- Tattooing, 177
- significance and origin, 2839
- Tea and mental work, 2485

- Teacher candidates, reading ability, 2327
 characteristics, 3652
 grades of, 599, 757, 1060
 factors affecting, 2618
 health of, 504
 leisure activities, 790
 mentality of, 2955
 psychology of, 2933
 ratings of, vs. objective educational tests, 3299
 restrictions on, 1936
 rural, preparation of, 2916
 tests for, 203
 traits desirable, 3721
 value of educational psychology, 2923
- Teaching ability, measurement of, 2041
 college, 795
 success in, 759
 course materials, 3323
 and educational achievement, 2627
 failure, causes, 244
 French, 1656
 measurement of, 2030, 3695, 3701, 3703
 methods, educational psychology, 523
 for feeble-minded, 794
 graphic, 522
 mathematics, 2932
 stereopticon, 2931
 music, psychology of, 785
 patriotism in England, 1670
 by projects in Africa, 1075
 of psychology, 551
 psychology of, 3736
 clinical methods, 3543
 of reading, 1080, 1081
 subtraction, 774
- Technical performance of children, 2598
 repugnance to the, 1867
- Technician, medical, test for, 739
 tests for assistant, 734
- Technopsychology, Paris congress, 2575
- Telegrapher's cramp, 156, 1030
- Teleology (see *Purpose*)
- Telepathy, 2185, 2194
 radio experiment, 3508
- Telephone operators, eye trouble, 2876
 speech instruction for, 743
- Telesesthesia and psychometry, 1518
- Temperament and blood groups, 2762
 and character, 3140
 and constitution, 2196
 cortical cell theory, 3048
 and environment, 2822
 and excitation-inhibition, 3489
 intelligence and school success, 3498
 nature of, 965
 and race, 2269
 and social status, 1002
 tests, British children, 1092
 theories, 3479
 (See also *Character, Personality*)
- Temperature of air at skin, 620
 in flatworm history, 902
 inner, and time appreciation, 2700
 pathway, 64
 responses to heat, 607
 sensation, 36, 2375
 adaptation, 29, 578
 apparatus, 1, 1733
 tests, 1733
 (See also *Cutaneous*)
- Tempo, individual differences in, 2419
- Temporal aspects of sound localization, 3375
 lesions and cerebellum, 3559
- Tenotomy of external recti and localization, 3029
- Terminology, educational research, 3724
- Teratology (see *Monster*)
- Termites, life of, 1841
- Tests, achievement, 3315
 geometry, 3720
 of adolescents, 2047
 algebra, 536
 of altruism, 2568
 and anthropology, 806
 aptitude, 8749
 and training, 737
 arithmetic reasoning, 3309
 art ability, 3614
 ascendance-submission, 3740
 A-S reaction study, 3741
 for attitudes, 2943
 background for social studies, 812
 of backward pupils, 771
 bases for evaluation of, 2340
 bead stringing, 1697
 bibliography, 2942
 Binet, 1392
 form, 3745
 for blacksmith, 3268
 business knowledge, 732
 for card workers, 3651
 character, 818, 1369
 chemistry, 3329
 children, 2002
 in China, early, 2059
 civic action, 3747
 in college, 2647, 2915
 color sense, 1318
 for consistency, 1087
 construction, 3704
 of cooperation, 2953
 for cottage supervisors, 3272
 critique, 2962, 3754
 Dearborn, validity, 2952
 definition of, 2959
 for dentistry, 742
 of duo-art pianola, 2668
 educational, 271
 vs. teachers' ratings, 3299
 for educational workers, 3652
 emotional, 3335, 1020
 stability, 3706
 evaluation methods, 2054, 2646
 for food inspector, 1985
 in foreign languages, 787
 forms of, 3756
 French grammar, 2017
 vocabulary, 791
 general science, 2038
 geography, 3319
 for graduate assistant, 2583
 grammar, 3517
 group analysis, 2346
 diagnostic value, for feeble-minded, 2945
 hand-eye coordination, 3053
 handwriting diagnosis, 2040
 health, 3321
 for hearing in new-born, 1641
 history, 1098, 3318
 industrial, 2881
 intelligence, 2960, 3334
 Detroit Advanced First Grade, 3742
 disguised, 2067
 improvement in, 262
 predictive value, 773
 preschool, 266
 for surveys, 276
 in vocational guidance, 1707, 2956, 2957
 interpretation, 533
 introversion, 2481
 items, scale value of, 1689
 junior clerk, 735
 personnel examiner, 483
 for laboratory assistant, 734, 739
 lacunae, and occupation, 3275
 language factor in, 2062, 2950
 Latin, 2046
 grammar, 1371
 at Lincoln School, 269
 matching, 1701
 material for, 24
 mathematical ability, 765
 mechanical ability, 2642, 2964, 3743
 drawing aptitudes, 816, 2660
 interest, 3748
 median mental age scoring, 1704
 memory span, 2704
 mental, popular collection, 1096
 disease, 2794
 of teachers, 2955
 moral information, 3755
 motor, 3404
 ability, 2576, 2691
 for aged, 2729
 Oseretsky, 3413
 rotary, 2993
 young children, 489
 for motormen, 1637

- music, 1299, 1317
 review, 3751
 Myers, validity measure, 532
 nature study, 3320
 for negativism, 2907
 non-language, 275
 non-verbal will-temperament, 2965
 objective, 763
 errors in, 2939
 in mathematics, 2932
 performance, 3744
 and physical type, 1793
 standardization, 3332
 in physical education, 1381
 in physical types, 1793
 in physics, success, 2011
 placement, 510
 for policewomen, 1321
 postal service, 3653
 practice effects, 815
 précis, 3324
 prediction of reliability, 1692
 predictive value of, 1072
 preschool children, 2341, 2948
 primary placement, 2068
 printed order in, 534
 for prohibition officers, 2280
 psychology, 1088
 Public School Achievement, 3725
 qualitative factor in, 2655
 questions, 2958
 race, 179, 2269
 ratings, intelligence, 2940
 reading, 3325
 comprehension measurement, 2610
 Gates, 810
 primary, 2626
 rate in, 2609
 tachistoscopic, 2613
 reliability, 261, 1709, 2954
 religion, 2051
 for rodman, 2294
 Rohrschach, and parkinsonism, 2244
 Scholastic Aptitude, 2nd report, 1390
 in school, 1077
 classification, 3712
 Russia, 1067
 scientific aptitude, 819
 in secondary education, 786
 sex differences, 1698
 score, relation to grades, 1702
 learning, 1451
 Seashore Consonance, reliability of, 3752
 critique, 3746
 selective, chance correction in, 809, 1703
 social intelligence, 3750
 socio-economic status, 1969
 Spanish reading, 1061
 for special salesmen, 745
 spelling, 3316
 standardization method, 1705
 for statistician, 3269
 of steadiness, 897
 for stenographer, 1324, 1984
 for storekeeper, 3650
 and clerk, 3649
 for telegraphic crank, 156
 Terman and Thurstone, value of, 273
 textbook of, 2349
 in textile industry, 2580
 time and reliability, 2656
 true-false, 263
 value of games, 2658
 vision, 1428
 vocabulary, 3719
 vocational, 295
 guidance, 2872
 and two-factor theory, 1033
 Voice, hearing, 1130
 Will-temperament, analysis, 2661
 wit appreciation, 2278
 work-book in, 3305
 (See also *Ability measurement, Educational measurement, Examination, Intelligence*)
 Testimony, 867, 1447, 2402
 inadequacy of, 3384
 psychiatric, 1909
 and psychic epidemics, 384
 reliability of, 865
 Testis hormone and spermatozoon motility, 1472
 periodic activity in mammals, 1159
 Tetany, 3534
 Tetrachoric correlation, 2636
 Tetrad difference in army alpha tests, 2825
 probable value, 3753
 Textbook, abnormal psychology, 118, 1905
 aptitude testing, 3749
 child training, 1335, 1996
 psychology, 2892
 comparative anatomy, 1824
 educational measurements, 2023
 psychology, 252, 1356, 3730
 German, 2325
 research, 3709
 eugenics, 924
 experimental psychology, 288, 1739
 ethics, 721
 general psychology, 2670
 genetics, 1833
 human behavior, 2984
 mental hygiene, 425
 neurology, 77, 331, 332, 334
 objective psychology, 3344
 optics, 50, 3376
 pedagogy, 2036
 physiology, 1789, 2082, 3355
 psychiatry, 437, 691
 psychology, 20, 292, 1414, 2090, 2667, 2669, 3341, 3356
 for adolescents, 1104
 Norwegian, 2677
 (readings), social psychology, 729
 social psychology, 475, 3613
 well-being, 1286
 statistics, 526, 2055
 study methods, 2630, 2631
 tests, 2349
 vocabulary of, 2020
 Textile industry, investigations, 3655
 tests, 2580
 Thalamus symptoms in formalin intoxication, 3215
 syndromes, 3568
 Theology, foundation, 3601
 of Girgensohn, 2554
 17th century, 294
 Theory of sensation, image and hallucination, Taine, 1763
 Therapy, active, in psychoanalysis, 2480
 hypnotism and suggestion, 1898
 Thermal adaptation, 578
 excitation of cortex, 1459
 instability and exercise, 1470
 Thinking (see *Thought*)
 Thirst behavior, rat, 3446
 Thomas Aquinas and aesthetics, 698
 philosophy of, 2088
 Thomistic psychology, 866
 Thorndike Intelligence Examination retests, 2061
 Thought, concrete, 1774
 control, 2664
 disturbance in schizophrenia, 2495
 evolution of, 704
 of feeble-minded, 1597
 influence of, 1773
 inner, 1577
 magnitude in, 1775
 mystical, 376
 processes, 285
 in schizophrenia, 444, 2209
 Threshold of brightness, differential, 844
 of burning, 578
 cutaneous, 848
 and inhibition, 3373
 and stimulation frequency, 2117, 2122
 visual, 3362
 Throat muscles, physiology, 1167
 Thrombosis in hiccup, 154
 Thumb, co-movement of, 3395
 sucking in children, 2595
 Thurstone Examination, teachers vs. freshmen, 2955
 Thymus, prenatal growth of, 1480
 Thyroid function, 3071, 3195
 review, 3421
 innervation, 2710
 size and growth, 2910
 and tympanic membrane, frog, 2442

- Thyroidectomized sheep, conditioned reflex in, 1173, 1174
- Thyroidectomy and development, 614
and physical changes, 1179
and spontaneous activity, 2152
- Thyroxin, natural and synthetic, 78
- Tibet, mysticism in, 3483
- Tic, 3217
and chorea minor, 3210
motor, 2529
treatment of, 3528
- Tiedemann on children, 219
- Time appreciation and inner temperature, 2700
in auditory stimulation, 311
budget, college students, 2027
discrimination, 3377
kinesthetic perceptions of, 48
measuring apparatus, 1408
and mind, 8
and motion study, 2292
perception, rhythm in, 3369
phonic chronometer, 1751
primitive estimation of, 1622
problem, 820
sense, 3040
child, 3670
memory in, 2698
and sleep, 123
-space disorientation, 1904
studies in industry, 2870
shoe selling, 738
use of, 3267
- Tint and hue, 837
- Tissue loss and nerve development, 1147
- Titchener, E. B., appreciation, 2, 23
film showing, 2991
at Leipzig, 2970
obituary, 2672
psychology of, 2997
- Titles, backbone, legibility of, 2871
- Toad, food ingestion, 1812
righting reaction, 3432
- Tobacco and efficiency, 1234
intelligence and scholarship, 3484
mental effects, 952
(See also *Nicotine, Smoking*)
- Tone feeling, development of, 497
intervals, bisection of, 3254
lowering on conduction to labyrinth, 3364
memory, 3746
ratings, Japanese, 2692
muscular, 3067
- Tongue movements, involuntary, 93
- Tonus, cardiac, 622
and dorsal roots, 184
muscle, 3416
and sympathetic system, 1786
of skeletal muscle, 3422
and sympathetic innervation, 1170
- Tooth abnormalities, heredity of, 644
anomalies, causes, 883
folk-lore of, 3125
in psychoanalysis, 1228
(See also *Dentition*)
- Tortoise, reflex time, 2438
- Totality function in hashish intoxication, 2767
- Totemism, cause, 3645
psychoanalysis of, 954
and religion, 3610
- Touch disturbance, lesions in, 3199
perception of form, 855
sensation, 39, 40
thresholds, 34
(See also *Cutaneous, Tactual*)
- Toxemia and psychosis, 3520
- Trade restrictions in early society, 469
test for storekeeper, 3650
- Training, analysis of, 895
and aptitude tests, 737
and capacity, 2111
of child, 3663
of examiners and IQ, 2657
inferior freshmen, 769
manual, 1303
motor control, 2731
of probation officers, 1960
progress, measurement, 3153
psychological medicine, 3521
School, Vineland, research program, 3153
stenographers, 1320
transfer, 2404, 2724
coordination, 3696
- Trait rating, 939
self, by children, 2898
tests, 3740
desirable in teachers and business men, 3721
physical and mental, relation, 2893
- Trance, 2194
communication, methods, 3505
- Transfer of educational effects, 247
in guinea pigs, 909
of motor ability, 1467
of training, 2404, 2724, 3300
coordination, 3696
consciousness of method in, 589
and degree of integration, 2443
high school subjects, 233
(See also *Discipline, Mental*)
- Transference counter, psychoanalytic, 956
neurosis, 1859
- Transplantation of gonads, 1218
head, in insects, 1497
of nerve, 2411, 2412
- Trauma of birth, 2776
and Huntington's chorea, 2504
and neurasthenia, epilepsy, 3527
and paralysis agitans, 2218
- Traumatic alexia, case, 2787
neurosis, 410
- Travelers, psychiatric problems, 1311
- Treatment of criminals, proposed, 1949
- Trigeminal pain and multiple sclerosis, 2233
and pupil contraction, rabbit, 2413
- Trinity, Augustine's doctrine, 1625
- Triplet birth ratios, 651
tests, 2753
- Tritanomaly, visual defect, 569
- Trophics, head, 1840
- Tropical climate, 626
- Tropism, 3060, 3439
in butterflies, 907
earthworms, 900
gastropod, 1803
in insects, 1795
Paramecium, 3080
plants, 630
(See also *Galvanotropism, Geotropism, Phototropism, Stereotropism*)
- Truancy and delinquency, 1629
- True-false test, analysis of, 263
guessing, 809
qualified answers, 3705
- Trypsinamide therapy in general paralysis, 2497, 2500
- Tuber cinereum, functions, 3388
- Tuberculosis, mental factor in, 996
occupational therapy, 1896, 2204
and schizophrenia, cyclothymia, 428
- Tumor of brain, 3161
of cerebellum, 3157, 3577
in twins, 3462
cerebral and confusion, 1560
and mania, 2791
of cord, 3552
hypophyseal, 2240
nervous system, 447
- Tunicates, origin of nervous system, 1146
- Tuning fork, electrically operated, 1412, 1750
- Turbellaria, groupings of, 2435
- Turtle muscle and fatigue, 1157
retinal electric response, 910
- Twins, birth rates, 651
cerebral tumors in, 3462
eyes in, 3097
hearing in, 3100
mental resemblance in, 1510
and Mongolians, 2212
psychiatric problems, 2802
psychoses, 158
resemblance of, 1506, 3104
- Two-factor theory, 1397, 3339, 3757
critique, 2653
of intelligence, 2648
and vocational tests, 1033
- Two-point threshold, children, 30
- Tympanic cartilage and membrane, 2442
- Type, constitutional, and eidetic imagery, 1226
legibility, 1663
review, 789

- physical, and performance on tests, 1793
 psychological, and vocation, 2503
 psychology and psychiatry of, 3562
 in special psychology, 2357
 Typesetting and illumination, 2299
 Typewriting with dictaphone, 1379
 practice in, 357
 proficiency, 1351
 progress, 1352
 and school marks, 2618
 scores and intelligence, 1358
 and tapping test, 740
- Ultra-violet light, effects, 1436
 and mental disease, 2501
- Unconscious, 140, 669
 and anthropology, 2780
 in art, 449
 behavioristic, treatment, 406
 and Christianity, 1624
 and character, 2532
 concept of, 1538
 critique, 951
 determinants of philosophy, 1419
 in education, 1668
 and ego, 3123
 and Aesthetics, 3477
 function, 401
 in medicine, 3565
 and memory, 3037
 and music, 1608
 and mysticism, 2996
 nature of, 385
 psychologies of, 1225
 symposium on, 3114
 theory of, 390, 402
 thought, 683
 versification, 139
- Undergrading, effects of, 784
- Unevenness and brightness, 2968
- Ungulate (see *Goat, Sheep*)
- Unity, mental, 1887
- Universal, datum as, 539
- University of California, nursery school, 754
 personnel work in, 518
- Unmarried mother, drives in, 1312
 intelligence of, 1300
- Unstandardized tests, dangers of, 2280
- Unternahrer, Anton, (religious fanatic), 138
- Urban migration, 2572, 2868
 (See also *City*)
- Urbanization, correlations, 3643
 liberalism and prosperity, 3642
- Uration (see *Micturition*)
- Utah, education and family size in, 3454
- Uterus, hormonal effect of, 340
- Vacation and school subject retention, 3715
 values and practices, 750
- Vaccination, encephalitis after, 1557
- Vacuum tube in sound localization study, 3351
- Vagotonia, 3171
- Vagrancy, psychopathic, 2866
- Vagus ending in heart, 333
 and heart's oxygen consumption, 329
 hormone of, 348
- Validity, critique, 2962
 Dearborn tests, 2952
 of intelligence tests, 1090
 Iowa Physics test, 2914
 Myers Mental Measure, 532
 rat maze, 1209
 Wallin peg board, 395
 of Will-Temperament Test, 1093
- Value, esthetic, 2276
 and existence in mellorism, 1716
 judgments of, 820
 psychology, 1899
 theory of, 1925
- Variability of castes, ants, 1204
 human neural, 881
 of latency period, vision, 1134
 of response patterns, 2449
- Vasomotor fibers in retina, 86
 recording apparatus, 3347
 symptoms, 1249
- Vedas, social position, 2863
- Vegetative system neurosis in children, 2800
 (See also *Sympathetic*)
- Venereal disease and vision, 851
- Ventilation and school efficiency, 798
- Ventricular tension and hypertonic injection, 1560
- Verb forms, 3239
- Verbal imagery, 53
- Verbosity, 3265
- Vermont, eugenics survey, 3453
- Versatility and intelligence, 2649
- Versification, unconscious, 139
- Verstehende psychology, 555
 of Jaspers, 559
- Vertebrates, mind of, 2736
 nervous system, 1778
 pupil in, 3082
 (See also separate classes)
- Vertical, localization of, 2131
- Vestibule, evidence of cerebellar connection, 889
 thermal stimulation, 88, 94
 (See also *Labyrinth*)
- Veterans' Bureau, occupational therapy, 2211
- Vibration reaction, spider, 908
 in vocal cords, 3418
- Vibrato, extent of, 3641
- Vico, G. B., life and philosophy, 12
- Vineland school, research program, 3153
- Visceral pain, 3023
- Viscosity of muscles, 886
- Visibility curve, 2395
- Vision, 1435
 acuity of, 210, 1756, 2397
 adaptation in, 47, 573, 1753, 2099, 2376, 3084
 after-image, 25, 37
 and diagnosis, 1430
 and labyrinth, 1431
 rivalry, unocular observation, 841
 angle estimation, 308
 in animals, 1203
 and apparent vertical, 3410
 astigmatism, 2378, 2382
 Aubert-Floster phenomenon, 1127
 and audition in school child, 1756
 binocular, terminal of optic fibers, 66
 blind spot, 3026, 3027
 brightness and adaptation in color blindness, 573
 perception, 576
 threshold, 3362
 butterflies, 104
 cells, structure, 2156
 central factors, 1123
 changes and alimentary distension, 349
 color, in animals, 1818
 and binocular fusion, 3020
 color blindness, 2680
 and flicker, 1124
 in mouse, 1806
 correction of, 1442
 daylight, acuity, 210
 defects of, 851
 and college success, 1377
 scotoma, 2379
 dependence of hue on tint, film experience in, 837
 depth perception, 2386
 differential sensitivity and retinal area, 1125
 discrimination in chicks, 2460
 in hens, 107
 transfer, 2724
 disturbance, hemianopsia, 1264
 cerebral lesion, review, 71
 dog, cat, 109
 double, 2684
 in dreams of blind, 3038
 and efficiency, 2383
 electrical response, 910
 estimation of curves vs. lines, 2688
 eye movements, 315, 565
 eyesight protection, 45
 fatigue, recovery from, 840, 845
 field in arteriosclerosis, 1441
 field, contour in, 3031
 properties of, 574
 fish, 912, 1827
 guinea pigs, 909
 hallucination, 3554
 hemianopsia, 849
 heterochromatic photometry, 2371
 hygiene, 2100

- illusions, optokinetic, 2388
 imagery and hallucinations, 2400
 indirect, discrimination in, 2683
 form perception, 313
 instruction, 2931
 learning after blindness, 3032
 light action on eye, 3015
 seen through closed lids, 2381
 localization in, 309
 after tenotomy, 3029
 loss of, and efficiency, 2396
 luminous sensation and Talbot's law, 2686
 luster, 835
 mechanical color matching, 1404
 mechanism of, 3084, 3363
 monocular distance perception, 316
 terminal of optic fibers, 66
 movement, demonstration, 834
 optic post-rotational nystagmus, 623
 in *Palaeonetes*, 2735
 perception, 3028
 perception, illumination, 2384
 of movement, 49
 photoelectric photometry, 1405
 photometric apparatus, 2091
 photometry in, 1426
 physiology, 50
 and posture, 1169
 range of, 1436
 rat, 603
 recovery of, 1434
 relation between acuity and ametropia, 2397
 and retina, mouse, 2445
 retinal fatigue, 840
 rise of sensation, 1439
 in rodless retina mice, 1807
 rotoscope and rotary shutter, 1403
 and school work, 241
 sensation, review, 3372
 by secondary excitation of the retina, 568
 simultaneous color contrast, 2380, 2690
 skiascopy, 1438
 test type for, 3428
 tests of automobile drivers, 485
 theory of, 847
 space discrimination, 2385
 threshold and freshness, 3373
 and touch reading, 3306
 tritanomaly, 569
 Vital statistics, solar effects, 2177
 Vitalism, 824
 and behaviorism, 2354
 criticism of, 543
 and mechanism, 1720, 2365, 2989
 problem of, 1411
 Vitality, measure of, 934
 Vivisection, 901
 Vocabulary in foreign community, 2950
 numerical law of, 2252
 of psychoanalysis, 2475
 reading, measurement, 2615
 study, grade children, 3328
 teaching, 1656
 test, 3719
 French, 791
 of textbooks, 2020
 Vocal cords, mode of vibration, 3418
 physiology, 1167
 and resonance, 625
 Vocation and character, 2889
 and psychological types, 2503
 Vocational adjustment, 209, 1323
 and stuttering, 3569
 aptitudes, 1322
 choice, college students, 211
 high school girls, 259
 permanence, 235
 disability, 156
 education of feeble-minded, 1370
 guidance, 1079, 1326, 1630, 1638, 2605, 2930
 bibliography, 731
 careers, personality in selection, 1651
 of executives, 2887
 France, 204, 1325, 3278
 intelligence test in, 2956, 2957
 Paris, 1036
 of reform school boys, 746
 in schools, 3310
 syllabus, 2331
 tapping test, 740
 tests in, 1707, 2872
 Interest, age of fixation, 2902
 prediction from interests, 1635
 psychology, 3711
 of teachers, 2933
 selection, 2602
 Germany, 2874
 success, high school graduates, 2022
 tests, 205
 carpenters and plumbers, 2306
 and two-factor theory, 1033
 Voice, child's reaction to, 2593
 in emotion, 585
 production, 625
 apparatus, 1168
 recording apparatus, 3361
 test, hearing, 1130
 Volition (see *Will*)
 Voluntary contractions, fatigue in, 1162
 innervation in facial paralysis, 2521
 movement, 3061
 elbow, 3062
 Voodoo, value of, 1977
 Vulpian centenary, 2072
 Walking movements, recording apparatus, 1188
 vs. stair climbing, 2129
 Wallachians, cranial study, 3593
 Wallin peg board, reliability, 1395
 War, alcoholism after, 1626
 and emotions, children, 2823
 and eugenics, 1509
 prevention of, 472
 Warming-up effect, nonsense syllables, 3386
 Warmth, 2144
 illusory, and suggestion, 959
 sensation by suggestion, 679
 Wartenberg phenomenon, 3395
 Wasp, behavior, 3077
 honey-gathering of, 3440
 Water diving, 944
 Watson, J. B., critique of, 2372
 Wave lengths, filters, 577
 Weather and crime, 2840
 Weaving, humidification in, 2289
 occupational therapy, 1910
 stoppage analysis, 1035
 Weber's law, 39, 803
 Weber-Fechner, law, 310
 and law of judgment, 527
 in taste, 2393
 Weight and birth month, 222
 body diameter and age, 2591
 Weighting of tests, 1704
 Western Psychological Society, proceedings, 3
 Whale fetus, forebrain, 3441
 Whole learning vs. parts, 869
 method in language teaching, 1664
 Who's Who men, college activities of, 3735
 Whytt, Robert, and psychology, 282
 Wiggam, A. E., critique of, 2372
 Will, 3420
 in choice actions, 591
 and fear of effort, 1142
 free, consciousness of, 2416
 freedom of, 1720, 2372
 and activity, 3068
 and inhibition, 1143
 and memory, 1139
 and psychoanalysis, 970
 psychology of, 1483, 1787
 to recover in compulsion neurosis, 1533
 religious, 2504
 temperament of Indians, 2834
 test, analysis, 2661
 non-verbal, 2965
 validation, 1093
 Winking chronaxy and light, 3052
 Winnetka school survey, 521
 Wish fulfillment in art, 1959
 Wit (see *Humor*)
 Witch hunting, grounds for, 2828
 tales, 2559
 Withdrawals, junior high school, 520
 Wolf, thyroid innervation, 2710
 Women, beauty, ideal of, 1871
 college, marriage, 3096
 constitution types, 3167
 delinquents, children of, 914

- education of, 772
 emotional development, 3035
 employed, 1306
 excess of, Europe, 1604
 foot position, 3090
 history of, 715
 in industry, loads for, 2284
 work periods, 2296
 intersexuality in, 3119
 and masculine protest, 941, 3121
 occupational interests, 2578
 psychology of, 1849, 1874, 2259
 selected for police duty, 1321
 sex desire, and hormones, 3133, 3134, 3135
 frigidity in, 3486
 life of, 1517
 needs in, 1531
 suicide, periodicity of, 2864
 working, psychology of, 3279
 Woodcock, dance of, 1495
 Word blindness, 1307, 1908, 2232, 3519
 explanation of, 3726
 counts, 1359
 difficulty, 2632
 frequency, 2252
 meaning, 3620
 vs. numeral, reading time, 2937
 play, psychology of, 720
 Work and alcohol, 862
 attitudes of adult, 2781
 and basal metabolism, 1207
 in climbing stairs, 2129
 conditions of children, 2602
 and cortical activity, dog, 1465
 curve, adrenalectomized and normal rats,
 341
 and type diagnosis, 3657
 and fatigue, 343, 344
 review, 96
 gastric secretion during, 1466
 and menstruation, 2197
 mental, in adolescence, 588
 muscular, 3073
 and rest pauses, 619
 (See also *Exercise*)
 Work rates, 2135
 and rhythm, 355
 studies, graphic methods, 884
 in industry, 2296
 Working girls, emotional development, 3035
 questionnaire, 3279
 Workmen's compensation, 1633
 World Court, 472
 organization and dominance, 2560
 World War, propaganda in, 1953
 Worm, galvanotropism in, 1798
 Writer, psychology for, 3656
 Writer's cramp, 1156
 Writing, laws of, 1473
 difficulty, 1076
 in epilepsy, 3206
 (See also *Graphology, Handwriting*)
 Wundt, W., collected works, 3014

 X-O tests, reliability, 272

 Yale Institute of Psychology, 2678
 mental hygiene at, 1373
 Yagan philosophy and psychology, 467
 Youth in cities, 1997
 morals of, 1285
 psychology of, 3676, 3683
 (See also *Adolescence*)
 Yuma dreams and omens, 2479

 Zero, absolute, in intelligence, 2638
 Zoological nomenclature, 1208
 Zoopsy in dream, 1869

LIST OF JOURNALS REPRESENTED IN THIS VOLUME

- Acta Oto-Laryngol.* Acta oto-laryngologica
Acta Psychiat. et Neur. Acta psychiatrica et neurologica
Allattani Közlemények (Quarterly journal of the zoological section of the Royal Hungarian Society of Natural Sciences)
Allg. ärzt. Zsch. f. Psychotherap. u. psych. Hygiene. Allgemeine ärztliche Zeitschrift für Psychotherapie und psychische Hygiene
Amer. Ann. Deaf. American annals of the deaf
Amer. Anthropol. American anthropologist
Amer. J. Anat. American journal of anatomy
Amer. J. Diseases of Children. American journal of disease of children
Amer. J. Med. Sci. American journal of medical science
Amer. J. Obstet. & Gynecol. American journal of obstetrics and gynecology
Amer. J. Ophth. American journal of ophthalmology
Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol. American journal of physical anthropology
Amer. J. Physiol. American journal of physiology
Amer. J. Psychiat. American journal of psychiatry
Amer. J. Psychol. American journal of psychology
Amer. J. Pub. Health. American journal of public health
Amer. J. Sociol. American journal of sociology
Amer. Mercury. American Mercury
Amer. Phys. Educ. Rev. American physical education review
Amer. Pol. Sci. Rev. American political science review
Anat. Anz. Anatomische Anzeiger
Anat. Rec. Anatomical record
Annale van die Uniwersiteit van Stellenbosch
Ann. de l'enfance. Annales de l'enfance
Ann. méd.-psychol. Annales médico-psychologiques
Ann. d. Phil. Annalen der Philosophie
Annual Report of the Department of Mental Hygiene, State of New York, Albany, for the year ending June 30, 1927
Ann. d. Sci. Nat. Annales des sciences naturelles
Anthrop. Papers Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Anthropological papers of the American Museum of Natural History
Anthropos
Arch. di Antrop. Archivi di antropologia criminale, psichiatria, e medicina legale
Arch. f. Anthropol. Archiv für Anthropologie
Arch. f. Augenhk. Archiv für Augenheilkunde
Arch. de Biol. Archives de biologie
Arch. f. Frauenkd. u. Konst. Archiv für Frauenkunde und Konstitutionsforschung
Arch. gen. neur. psichiat. e psicoanal. Archivo generale di neurologia psichiatria e psicoanalisi
Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol. Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie
Arch. internal med. Archives of internal medicine
Arch. ital. psicol. Archivio italiano di psicologia

- Arch. der Julius Klaus-Stift.* Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stift
Arch. f. Krimin. Archiv für Kriminologie
Arch. de méd. des enfants. Archives de médecine des enfants
Arch. Neur. & Psychiat. Archives of neurology and psychiatry
Arch. f. Ohrenk. Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen-, und Kehlkopfkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete
Arch. f. Ophth. Archiv für Ophthalmologie
Arch. Otolar. Archives of otolaryngology
Arch. f. Phil. u. Soziol. Archiv für Philosophie und Soziologie
Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr. Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten
Arch. Psychoanal. Archives of psychoanalysis
Arch. Psychol. Archives of psychology
Arch. de Psychol. Archives de psychologie
Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-biol. Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschaftsbiologie
Arch. f. soz. Hygiene u. Demog. Archiv für sozial Hygiene und Demographie
Arch. zool. exper. Archives de zoologie experimentale
Archivos Brasileiros
Arkiv f. psykol. o. ped. Arkiv för psykologi och pedagogik
Astrophys. J. The astrophysical journal
Atl. Mo. Atlantic Monthly
Austral. J. Exper. Biol. & Med. Sci. Australian journal of experimental biology and medical science
Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil. Australasian journal of psychology and philosophy

Beiheft z. Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neur. Beiheft zur Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie
Ber. u. d. Kongr. f. exper. Psychol. Berichte über die Kongress für experimentelle Psychologie
Biol. Bull. Biological bulletin of the Marine Biological Laboratory
Biol. Zentbl. Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biometrika
Boll. med. di Bologna. Bolletino medicale di Bologna
Brain
Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci. British association for the advancement of science (Memoirs)
Brit. J. Med. Psychol. British journal of medical psychology
Brit. J. Ophth. British journal of ophthalmology
Brit. J. Psychol. British journal of psychology
Bull. Acad. méd. Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine
Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society
Bull. biol. Fr. et Belg. Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique
Bull. Bureau of Statistics. Bulletin of the Bureau of Statistics
Bull. Div. Educ. Res., Board of Educ. Philadelphia. Bulletin of the division of educational research, board of education, Philadelphia
Bull. Inst. gén. psychol. Bulletin de l'Institut générale psychologique
Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris
Bull. mus. Bulletin de muséum
Bull. Purdue Univ.: Stud. Higher Educ. Bulletin of Purdue University: Studies in Higher Education
Bull. Soc. Binet. Bulletin de la Société Alfred Binet
Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment. Bulletin de la société de la clinique et de médecine mentale

Bull. Soc. entomol. Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France
Bull. Soc. fr. de péd. Bulletin de la Société française de pédagogie
Bull. Soc. méd. ment. Bulletin de la Société de médecine mentale
Bull. de la Soc. d'Ophth. Bulletin de la Société d'Ophthalmologie
Bull. de la Soc. d'Ophth. de l'est de la France. Bulletin de la Société d'Ophthalmologie de l'est de la France

Can. Med. Asso. Canadian Medical Association (Journal)

Carnegie Institute Publ.: Contrib. to Embryol. Carnegie Institute publications, Contributions to embryology

C. r. Cong. soc. savantes. Comptes rendus du congrès des sociétés savantes en 1926

C. r. Soc. biol. Comptes rendus hebdomadaire des séances et mémoires de la Société de biologie et de ses filiales, etc.

Cath. Univ. Amer., Educ. Res. Bull. Catholic University of America, Educational Research Bulletin

Century. Century magazine

Child Welfare Monog. Series. Child welfare monograph series (Minnesota)

Child Stud. Child Study

China Institute in America, Bulletin no. 4

Chinese J. Psychol. Chinese journal of psychology

Chinese Student's Quar. Chinese student's quarterly

Christliche Freiheit

Christliche Welt. Die Christliche Welt

Christ. u. Wiss. Christentum und Wissenschaft

Chugai Iji Shimpō. (Home and foreign lands)

Clin Ophth. La clinique ophthalmologique

Comp. Psychol. Monog. Comparative psychology monographs

Criterion

Didaskalia

Divus Thomas

Dtsch. Mädchenbildung. Deutsche Mädchenbildung

Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk. Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde

Edinburgh Review

Educ. naz. L'educazione nazionale

Educ. Res. Bull. Educational research bulletin

(Chinese) Educ. Rev. (Chinese) Educational review

Elem. School. J. Elementary school journal

Encéph. L'encéphale

Erbe Luthers (Ihmels-Festschrift)

Ethol. J. Ethological journal

Eug. Rev. Eugenics review

Evangelische Deutschland

Family

Feuilles d. natur. Feuilles des naturalistes

43 Jahrb. d. Gefangnisgesellschaft f. d. Provinz Sachsen u. Anhalt. 43 Jahrbuch der Gefangnisgesellschaft für die Provinz Sachsen und Anhalt

Forum Educ. Forum of education

Gakko Eisei. (School hygiene)

Gamma Alpha Record

Genetic Psychol. Monog. Genetic psychology monographs

- Genetics*
Graefes Arch. f. Opth. Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie
Gregg Educ. Monog. Gregg educational monographs
Grenzfr. d. Phil. Grenzfragen der Philosophie
Grenzfr. d. Nerv.- u. Seelenlebens. Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens
Grundwiss. Phil. Zsch. d. Johannes-Rehmke-Gesellschaft. Grundwissenschaft
 Philosophie, Zeitschrift der Johannes-Rehmke-Gesellschaft
Gyógyászat
Harper's. Harper's magazine
Harvard Graduate Magazine
Harvard Stud. Educ. Harvard studies in education
Heimatbildung
Hibb. J. The Hibbert journal
(Die) Hilfsschule
Hospital Progress
Hygiène mentale
Imago. Imago: Zeitschrift für psychoanalyse auf die Geisteswissenschaften
Indian J. Psychol. The Indian journal of psychology
Indus. Psychotech. Industrielle Psychotechnik
Int. J. Eth. International journal of ethics
Int. J. Psychoanal. International journal of psychoanalysis
Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-psychol. Internationale Zeitschrift für Individual-psychologie
Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal. Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse

J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol. Journal of abnormal and social psychology
J. Amer. Folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore
J. Amer. Med. Asso. Journal of the American medical association
J. Amer. Statis. Asso. Journal of the American statistical association
J. Appl. Psychol. Journal of applied psychology
J. Comp. Neur. Journal of comparative neurology
J. Comp. Psychol. Journal of comparative psychology (Continuing Psychobiology and Journal of animal behavior)
J. Crim. Law & Crimin. Journal of the American institute of criminal law and criminology
J. Delinq. Journal of delinquency
J. Educ. Psychol. Journal of educational psychology
J. Educ. Res. Journal of educational research
J. Exper. Psychol. Journal of experimental psychology
J. Exper. Zool. Journal of experimental zoology
J. Florida Med. Asso. Journal of the Florida medical association
J. Franklin Inst. Journal of the Franklin Institute
J. Gen. Psychol. Journal of general psychology
J. Genet. Psychol. Pedagogical seminary and journal of genetic psychology
J. Hered. Journal of heredity
J. Mammalogy. Journal of mammalogy
J. Marine Biol. Asso. of the United Kingdom. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom
J. Méd. de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et de Sud-Ouest
J. Morph. Journal of morphology
J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol. Journal of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology
J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Journal of nervous and mental diseases
J. de neur et de psychiat. Journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie

- J. Opt. Soc. Amer.* Journal of the Optical Society of America, and review of scientific instruments
- J. Organotherap.* Journal of organotherapy
- J. Phil.* Journal of philosophy
- J. de physiol.* Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale
- J. de psychol.* Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique
- J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.* Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie
- J. Sci. Instruments.* Journal of scientific instruments
- J. Soc. Hyg.* Journal of social hygiene
- J. Textile Instit.* Journal of the Textile Institute
- Jahrb. d. Charakterol.* Jahrbuch der Charakterologie
- Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.* Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie
- Jap. J. Psychol.* Japanese journal of psychology
- Jena. Beitr. z. Jugend- u. Erziehungspsychol.* Jenaische Beiträge zur Jugend- und Erziehungspsychologie
- Jido Kenkyu-sho Kiyo.* (Summary report of the Institute of Child's Study)
- Jika Zatshi.* (Journal of pediatrics)
- Katechetische Blätter.*
- Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhhk.* Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde
- Kyoto I-gaku Zatshi.* (Kyoto journal of medicine)
- Lancet*
- Laryngoscope*
- Magyar Gyópedagógia*
- Man.* Man: a monthly record of anthropological science
- Mannus: Zsch. f. Vorgesch.* Mannus: Zeitschrift für Vorgeschichte
- Med. J. & Rec.* Medical journal and record
- Medicina*
- Med. J. Australia.* Medical journal of Australia
- Ment. Hygiene.* Mental hygiene
- Ment. Meas. Monog.* Mental measurements monographs
- Ment. Welfare.* Mental welfare
- Miami Univ. Bull.* Miami University bulletin
- Monatssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.* Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform
- Monatssch. f. Pastoraltheol.* Monatsschrift für Pastoraltheologie
- Monatssch. f. Volksgesundheitspflege.* Monatsschrift für Volksgesundheitspflege
- Monog. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Neur. u. Psychiat.* Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Neurologie und Psychiatrie
- Monist*
- Nachrichtendienst f. Charakterol. u. prakt. Anwendung.* Nachrichtendienst für Charakterologie und praktische Anwendung
- Nation*
- (La) Nature*
- Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* Nederlandse Tijdschrift van Geneeskunde
- Neue kirchl. Zsch.* Neue Kirchliche Zeitschrift
- Neuphilol. Mitteilungen.* Neuphilologische Mitteilungen
- New. Int. Year Book.* New International Year Book, 1926
- New Republic*
- New Scholas.* The new scholasticism
- News Bull.* News bulletin, Institute of Pacific relations

19th Century. Nineteenth century and after

Nippon Gakko Eisei. (Japanese school hygiene)

Nippon Ganka-kakukai Zatsshi

Novoe v refleksologii i fiziologii nervoni sistemy. (Reflexological and neuro-physiological news)

Nueva Era

Obzrenie psikiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii. (Review of psychiatry, neurology and reflexology)

Ohio J. Sci. The Ohio journal of science

(La) Obra

Occup. Therap. & Rehab. Occupational therapy and rehabilitation

Päd. Warte. Pädagogische Warte

Päd. Zentbl. Pädagogische Zentralblatt

Parent-Teacher

Passow u. Schafer'sche Beitr. Passow und Schaferische Beiträge

Paix par droit

Paris méd. Paris médical

Peabody College for Teachers, Contrib. Educ. Peabody college for teachers, contributions to education

Ped. Sem. (See *J. Genet. Psychol.*)

Person. J. The personnel journal (Continuing Journal of personnel research)

Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie

Phil. u. Leben. Philosophie und Leben

Phil. Mag. Philosophical magazine and journal of science

Phil. Rev. The philosophical review

Philippine Pub. Schools. Philippine public schools

Phys. Rev. The physical review: a journal of experimental and theoretical physics

Physiol. Revs. Physiological reviews

Polskie Arch. Psychol. Polski Archiwum Psychologii

Presse méd. La presse médicale

Proc. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeble-minded. Proceedings of the American association for the study of the feeble-minded

Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proceedings of the American philosophical society

Proc. Asso. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. for 1925. Proceedings of the Association for research in nervous and mental disease

Proc. 8th Int. Cong., Groningen. Proceedings of the Eighth international congress, Groningen

Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proceedings of the Iowa academy of science

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Proceedings of the National academy of Sciences of the United States of America

Proc. Phys. Soc. Lond. Proceedings of the Physical society of London.

Proc. 2nd sec. Roy. Hungarian Acad. Sci. Proceedings (second section) of the Royal Hungarian academy of science

Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh. Proceedings of the Royal society of Edinburgh

Proc. Roy. Soc. London. Proceedings of the Royal society of London

Proc. 6th Int. Cong. Phil. Proceedings of the Sixth international congress of philosophy

Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. Proceedings of the society for experimental biology and medicine

Prophyl. ment. Prophylaxie mentale

Psyche

Psychiat.-neur. Woch. Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift

- Psychiat. Quar.* Psychiatric quarterly
Psychoanal. Rev. Psychoanalytic review
Psychol. Arbeit. Psychologische Arbeiten
Psychol. Clin. Psychological clinic for the normal development of every child
Psychol. Forsch. Psychologische Forschung
Psychol. u. Med. Psychologie und Medizin
Psychol. Monog. Psychological monographs
Psychol. Rev. Psychological review
Psychol. et vie. La psychologie et la vie
Psychotechn. Zsch. Psychotechnische Zeitschrift
Pub. Pers. Stud. Public personnel studies
Pubbl. Univ. Cattol. Milano. Pubblicazioni della Università Cattolica del Sacra Cuore, Milano
Publ. Amer. Asso. Museums. Publications of the American association of museums
Publ. Carnegie Instit., Wash. Publications of the Carnegie Institute, Washington
Publ. Pa. Instit. Instruc. Blind. Publications of the Pennsylvania institution for the instruction of the blind

Quar. J. Exper. Physiol. Quarterly journal of experimental physiology
Quar. Rev. Biol. Quarterly review of biology

Rel. Educ. Monog. Religious education monographs
Rep. Indus. Fatigue. Res. Board. Report of the industrial fatigue research board
Rep. Proc. 1928 Cambridge Cong., Int. Indus. Relations Asso. Report of the proceedings of the 1928 Cambridge Congress, International Industrial Relations Association
Rev. de Crim. Revista de criminologia
Rev. fr. d'ornithol. Revue française d'ornithologie
Rev. fr. de psychanal. Revue française de psychanalyse
Rev. int. de sociol. Revue internationale de sociologie
Revuo Kultura
Rev. méd. de Suisse. Revue de médecine de la Suisse romande
Rev. metapsych. Revue metapsychique
Rev. neur. Revue neurologique
Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. Revue oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica
Rev. de phil. Revue de philosophie
Rev. phil. Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger
Rev. de psychol. appl. Revue de psychologie appliquée
Rev. scient. Revue scientifique
Rinsho
Riv. di psicol. Rivista de psicologia
Riv. pat. nerv. e ment. Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale
Riv. di sociol. Rivista di sociologia
Riv. sper. fren. Rivista sperimentale di freniatria
Russian Arch Ophth. Russian archives of ophthalmology

Sbornik, posvyashenyi V. M. Bekhterevu k 40-letnyu professorskoi deyatelnosti
 (Bekhterev commemorative volume)
Schildgenossen
School Music
School & Soc. School and society
Schweiz. Arch. f. Neur. u. Psychiat. Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie

Schweiz. med. Woch. Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift
Schweiz. Schrift. f. ration Wirtsch. Schweizer Schriften für rationelles Wirtschaften

Science

Scientia

Scient. Mo. The scientific monthly

Shakai-gakuekyu. (Sociological studies)

Shakai Jigyo Kenkyu. (Studies in social work)

Shinkei Gaku Zatski. (Journal of nervous disease)

Shinri Kenkyu. (Psychological studies)

Soc. Forces. Social forces.

Soc. Serv. Rev. Social service review

Strassburg méd. Strassburg médicale

Sud. méd. et chirur. Le sud médical et chirurgical

Süddtsch. Blät. f. Kirche u. Frei. Christ.

Sup. Educ. Monog. Supplementary educational monographs

Survey

Svenska läkartidn. Svenska läkartidningen

Teach. Coll. Contrib. Educ. Teachers college contributions to education

Tidsskr. f. d. Norske Laegenforen. Tidsskrift för den Norske Laegeforening

Tokei-jiho. (Statistical bulletin)

Tr. School Bull. Training school bulletin

Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc. Transactions of the Illuminating Engineering Society

Trans. Opt. Soc. Transactions of the optical society of London

27th Yrbk. Nat. Soc. Stud. Educ. Twenty-seventh yearbook of the national society for the study of education

Ukrainski vestnik eksperimentalnoe pedagogiki i refleksiologi

Univ. Cal. Publ. Phil. University of California publications in philosophy

Univ. Ill. Bull. University of Illinois bulletin

Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ. University of Iowa monographs: Monographs in education

Univ. Iowa Stud.: Stud. Child Welfare. University of Iowa studies: Studies in child welfare

Univ. Iowa Stud.: Series on Aims and Progress of Research. University of Iowa studies, series on aims and progress of research

Univ. Ore. Publ., Phys. Educ. Ser. University of Oregon publications, physical education series

Univ. of Pittsburgh Radio Pub. University of Pittsburgh radio publications

U. S. Children's Bur. Publ. United States Children's Bureau Publications

Verhand. physik.-med. Gesellsch. Würzburg. Verhandlungen physikalisch-medizinische Gesellschaft Würzburg

Voc. Guid. Mag. Vocational guidance magazine

(Die) Volksmission

Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti. (Problems in the study and education of personality)

Welfare Mag. Welfare magazine

Wesleyan Univ. Alumnus. Wesleyan University alumnus

Woman's Home Companion

Württembergische Schulwarte

- Zentbl. f. Gewerbehygiene u. Unfallverhütung.* Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung
- Zentbl. f. Okkult.* Zentralblatt für Okkultismus
- Zsch. f. Aesth. u. allg. Kunstwiss.* Zeitschrift für Aesthetik und allgemeine Kunstwissenschaft
- Zsch. f. Ascese u. Mystik.* Zeitschrift für Ascese und Mystik
- Zsch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklgesch.* Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte
- Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.* Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie
- Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.* Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie
- Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.* Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung
- Zsch. f. krit. Okkult. u. Grenzfr. d. Seelenlebens.* Zeitschrift für kritischen Okkultismus und Grenzfragen des Seelenlebens
- Zsch. f. Morphol. u. Oekol. d. Tiere.* Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Oekologie der Tiere
- Zsch. f. Menschenk.* Zeitschrift für Menschenkunde
- Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.* Zeitschrift für pädagogische Psychologie und experimentelle Pädagogik
- Zsch. f. Parapsychol.* Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie
- Zsch. f. Religionspsychol.* Zeitschrift für Religionspsychologie
- Zsch. f. Sex.-wiss.* Zeitschrift für Sexualwissenschaft
- Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.* Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie. (Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane: II Abt.)
- Zsch. f. system. Theologie.* Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie
- Zsch. f. vergl. Physiol.* Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie
- Zsch. f. Völkerpsychol. u. Soziol.* Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Soziologie
- Zsch. f. Theol. u. Kirche, neue Folge.* Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche, neue Folge

ADDITIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOURCES.

- Année biol.* l'Année biologique. Ed. Laboratoire de Zoologie de la Sorbonne. Paris: Les Presses Universitaires de France, 1928.
- Année Psychol.* l'Année psychologique. Ed. H. Piéron. Paris: Alcan, 1928.
- Biol. Abst.* Biological abstracts. Ed. J. R. Schramm. Philadelphia: Union of American Biological Societies, Univ. Pa., 1928.
- Child Devel. Abst.* Child development abstracts. Ed. M. A. Durea. Washington: Committee on Child Development, National Research Council, 1928.
- Jahresber. ü. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.* Jahresbericht über die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Ed. R. Hirschfeld. Zehnter Jahrgang, Bericht über das Jahr 1926. Berlin: Springer, 1928.
- Liter. Berich.* Literarische Berichte. Ed. A. Hoffmann. Erfurt: Stenger, 1928.
- Physiol. Abst.* Physiological abstracts. Ed. W. D. Halliburton. London: Lewis, 1928.
- Psychol. Bull.* Psychological bulletin. Ed. S. W. Fernberger. Princeton: Psychological Review Co., 1928
- Psychol. Index.* Psychological Index. Ed. W. S. Hunter and R. R. Willoughby. Princeton: Psychological Review Co., 1928.
- Zentbl. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.* Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Ed. R. Hirschfeld. Berlin: Springer, 1928
- Zsch. f. Psychol.* Zeitschrift für Psychologie. F. Schumann. Leipzig: Barth, 1928.

Directory of American Psychological Periodicals

- American Journal of Psychology**—Ithaca, N. Y.; Cornell University.
Subscription \$6.50. 624 pages ann. Edited by M. F. Washburn, K. M. Dallenbach, M. Bentley and E. G. Boring. Quarterly. General and experimental psychology. Founded 1887.
- The Pedagogical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press. Subscription \$7.00. 700 pages ann. Edited by Carl Murchison and an international coöperating board. Quarterly. Child behavior, differential and genetic psychology. Founded 1891.
- Psychological Review**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.
Subscription \$5.50. 480 pages ann.
Bi-monthly. General. Founded 1894. Edited by Howard C. Warren.
- Psychological Monographs**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.
Subscription \$6.00 per vol. 500 pp. Founded 1895. Edited by Raymond Dodge.
Published without fixed dates, each issue one or more researches.
- Psychological Index**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.
Subscription \$4.00. 300-400 pp. Founded 1895. Edited by W. S. Hunter and R. R. Willoughby.
An annual bibliography of psychological literature.
- Journal of Philosophy**—New York; 515 W. 116th St.
Subscription \$4. 728 pages per volume. Founded 1904.
Bi-weekly. Edited by F. J. E. Woodbridge, Wendell T. Bush and H. W. Schneider.
- Psychological Bulletin**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.
Subscription \$6.00. 720 pages ann. Psychological literature.
Monthly. Founded 1904. Edited by Samuel W. Fernberger.
- Training School Bulletin**—Vineland, N. J.; The Training School.
Subscription \$1.00. 160 pages ann. Edited by E. R. Johnstone. Founded 1904.
Monthly (10 numbers). Psychology and training of defectives.
- Archives of Psychology**—Columbia University, N. Y.; Archives of Psychology.
Subscription \$6.00. 500 pp. per vol. Founded 1906. Edited by R. S. Woodworth.
Published without fixed dates, each number a single experimental study.
- Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology**—Albany, N. Y.
Subscription \$5.00. Boyd Printing Co. Edited by Morton Prince, in coöperation with Henry T. Moore. Quarterly. 432 pages annually. Founded 1906. Abnormal and social.
- Psychological Clinic**—Philadelphia; Psychological Clinic Press.
Subscription \$2.50. 288 pages. Edited by Lightner Witmer. Founded 1907.
Without fixed dates (9 numbers). Orthogenics, psychology, hygiene.
- Journal of Educational Psychology**—Baltimore: Warwick & York.
Subscription \$4.00. 540 pages ann. Founded 1910.
Monthly (9 numbers). Edited by Harold O. Rugg and coöperating board.
- Psychoanalytic Review**—Washington, D. C.; 3617 10th St., N. W.
Subscription \$6.00. 500 pages ann. Psychoanalysis.
Quarterly. Founded 1913. Edited by W. A. White and S. E. Jelliffe.
- Journal of Experimental Psychology**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.
Subscription \$6.00. 500 pages ann. Experimental.
Bi-monthly. Founded 1916. Edited by Madison Bentley.
- Journal of Applied Psychology**—Bloomington, Ind.; Indiana University Press.
Subscription \$4.00. 400 pages ann. Founded 1917.
Quarterly. Edited by James P. Porter and William F. Book.
- Journal of Comparative Psychology**—Baltimore; Williams and Wilkins Company.
Subscription \$5.00. 500 pages ann. Founded 1921.
Bi-monthly. Edited by Knight Dunlap and Robert M. Yerkes.
- Comparative Psychology Monographs**—Baltimore; Williams and Wilkins Co.
Subscription \$5.00. 500 pages per volume. Founded 1922. Edited by Knight Dunlap.
Published without fixed dates, each number a single research.
- Genetic Psychology Monographs**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.
Subscription \$7.00 per volume. Two volumes per year, 600 pages each. Edited by Carl Murchison. Monthly. Each number a complete research. Child behavior, differential and genetic psychology. Founded 1925.
- Psychological Abstracts**—Princeton, N. J.
Subscription \$6.00. 700 pages ann. Edited by W. S. Hunter and R. R. Willoughby.
Monthly. Abstracts of psychological literature. Founded 1927.
- Journal of General Psychology**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.
Subscription \$7.00. 600-700 pages annually. Edited by Carl Murchison and an international coöperating board. Quarterly. Experimental, theoretical, clinical, and historical psychology. Founded 1927.

PUBLICATIONS

of the American Psychological Association

EDITED BY

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)
RAYMOND DODGE, YALE UNIVERSITY (*Monographs*)
MADISON BENTLEY, CORNELL UNIVERSITY (*J. of Exp. Psych.*)
S. W. FERNBERGER, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA (*Bulletin*)
WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARK UNIVERSITY (*Index and Abstracts*)
HERBERT S. LANGFELD, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, Business Editor
WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF
MANY DISTINGUISHED PSYCHOLOGISTS

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW

containing original contributions only, appears bi-monthly, January, March, May, July, September, and November, the six numbers comprising a volume of about 480 pages.

PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN

containing critical reviews of books and articles, psychological news and notes, university notices, and announcements, appears monthly, the annual volume comprising about 720 pages. Special issues of the BULLETIN consist of general reviews of recent work in some department of psychology.

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY

containing original contributions of an experimental character, appears bi-monthly, February, April, June, August, October, and December, the six numbers comprising a volume of about 500 pages.

PSYCHOLOGICAL INDEX

is a compendious bibliography of books, monographs, and articles upon psychological and cognate topics that have appeared during the year. The INDEX is issued annually in June, and may be subscribed for in connection with the periodicals above, or purchased separately.

PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

appears monthly, the twelve numbers and an index supplement making a volume of about 700 pages. The journal is devoted to the publication of non-critical abstracts of the world's literature in psychology and closely related subjects.

PSYCHOLOGICAL MONOGRAPHS

consist of longer researches or treatises or collections of laboratory studies which it is important to publish promptly and as units. The price of single numbers varies according to their size. The MONOGRAPHS appear at irregular intervals and are gathered into volumes of about 500 pages.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES

(Effective July 1, 1928)

Review: \$5.50 (Foreign, \$5.75). Index: \$4.00 per volume.

Journal: \$6.00 (Foreign, \$6.25). Monographs: \$6.00 per volume (Foreign, \$6.30).

Bulletin: \$6.00 (Foreign, \$6.25). Abstracts: \$6.00 (Foreign, \$6.25).

Current numbers: Review or Journal, \$1.00; Abstracts, 75c; Bulletin, 60c.

Combination Rates

Review and Bulletin: \$10.00 (Foreign, \$10.50).

Review and Journal: \$10.00 (Foreign, \$10.50).

Bulletin and Journal: \$11.00 (Foreign, \$11.50).

Review, Bulletin, and Journal: \$15.00 (Foreign, \$15.75).

Review, Bulletin, Journal, and Index: \$18.00 (Foreign, \$18.75).

Subscriptions, orders, and business communications should be sent to the
LANCASTER, PA., OR PRINCETON, N. J., OFFICES

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

